

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

Table of Contents		ASSOCIATIONS	16
• A •	9	ATHLETE AGENTS	16
ABANDONED, LOST AND UNCLAIMED PROPERTY	9	ATHLETIC TRAINERS	16
ABANDONMENT	9	ATTORNEY GENERAL	16
ABBREVIATIONS	9	ATTORNEYS-AT-LAW	16
ABORTION	9	AUCTIONS AND AUCTIONEERS	16
ABSENTEE VOTING	9	AUDITOR, STATE	17
ABUSE	9	AUTHORITIES, CITY	17
ACCIDENTS	10	AUTHORITIES, COUNTY	17
ACCOUNTANTS	10	AUTHORITIES, STATE	17
ACKNOWLEDGMENTS	10	AUTISM	17
ACTIONS	10	AVIATION	17
ACUPUNCTURE	10	• B •	17
ADJUTANT GENERAL	11	BAIL	17
ADMINISTRATION, OFFICE OF	11	BAIL BOND AGENTS	17
ADMINISTRATIVE HEARING COMMISSION	11	BALLOTS	17
ADMINISTRATIVE RULES	11	BANK DEPOSITS AND COLLECTIONS	17
ADOPTION	12	BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES	17
ADULT ABUSE PROTECTION (AGE SIXTY OR OVER AND DISABLED PERSONS)	12	BARBERS	18
ADULT DAY CARE	12	BATTERIES	18
ADULTERATION	12	BEES	18
ADVERTISING	12	BEHAVIOR ANALYSTS	18
AFFIDAVITS	12	BICYCLES	19
AGE	12	BIDS AND BIDDERS	19
AGRICULTURE	12	BILLBOARDS	19
AGRICULTURE AND SMALL BUSINESS DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY	13	BILLS OF LADING	19
AGRICULTURE, DEPARTMENT OF	13	BIRTH	19
AIDS	13	BLASTING	19
AIR CONSERVATION	13	BLIND	19
AIR POLLUTION	13	BLOOD	19
AIRCRAFT	13	BOARDS AND COMMISSIONS, COUNTY	19
AIRPORTS	13	BOARDS, STATE	19
ALCOHOL AND TOBACCO CONTROL, DIVISION OF	14	BOATS	19
ALL-TERRAIN VEHICLES (ATV)	14	BOND ISSUES	20
ALTERATION OF INSTRUMENTS	14	BONDS	20
ALZHEIMER'S DISEASE	14	BOXING, KARATE AND WRESTLING	20
AMBULANCE	14	BRAIN AND SPINAL CORD INJURIES	20
AMBULANCE DISTRICTS	14	BRIBERY	20
AMUSEMENT PLACES	15	BRIDGES	20
ANESTHESIOLOGIST ASSISTANTS	15	BUDGET	20
ANIMALS	15	BUDGET AND PLANNING, DIVISION OF	20
ANNEXATION	15	BUILDINGS	20
APIARIES	15	BURGLARY	20
APPEALS	15	BURIAL	20
APPEALS FROM ADMINISTRATIVE AGENCIES	15	BUSES	20
APPEALS TO COURT OF APPEALS AND SUPREME COURT	15	• C •	20
APPRAISERS	15	CANCER	20
APPROPRIATIONS	15	CANDIDATES	20
ARBITRATION UNIFORM LAW	15	CAPITOL BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS	21
ARCHITECTS, PROFESSIONAL ENGINEERS AND PROFESSIONAL LAND SURVEYORS	15	CAPITOL POLICE	21
ARMORIES	15	CEMETERIES	21
ARREST	15	CENSUS	21
ARSON	16	CERTIFICATE	21
ARTS, MISSOURI STATE COUNCIL ON THE	16	CHARITIES	21
ASBESTOS	16	CHAUFFEURS	21
ASSAULT	16	CHECKS	21
ASSESSMENT	16	CHILD CARE FACILITIES	21
		CHILD FATALITY REVIEW PANELS	21
		CHILD SUPPORT ENFORCEMENT	22
		CHILDREN AND MINORS	22
		CHILDREN'S DIVISION	24
		CHILDREN'S TRUST FUND (PROGRAM TO PREVENT CHILD ABUSE OR NEGLECT)	25

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

CHIROPRACTORS	25	CORPORATIONS NONPROFIT	32
CIGARETTES	25	CORPORATIONS, INVESTMENT FUNDS	
CIRCUIT ATTORNEY	25	SERVICE CORPORATION OR S	
CIRCUIT COURTS	25	CORPORATION	32
CIRCUIT COURTS, ASSOCIATE DIVISIONS		CORRECTIONS, DEPARTMENT OF	32
(FORMERLY MAGISTRATE COURTS)	26	COSMETOLOGISTS	33
CITIES, CONSTITUTIONAL CHARTER (HOME		COSTS	33
RULE)	26	COUNCILS	33
CITIES, FOURTH CLASSIFICATION	26	COUNSELORS, PROFESSIONAL	33
CITIES, SPECIAL CHARTER	26	COUNTERCLAIM	34
CITIES, THIRD CLASSIFICATION	26	COUNTIES	34
CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES	27	COUNTIES, CHARTER FORM	34
CIVIL ACTION	28	COUNTIES, FIRST CLASSIFICATION	35
CIVIL CODE OF PROCEDURE	28	COUNTIES, FOURTH CLASS	35
CIVIL DEFENSE, AGENCY	28	COUNTIES, SECOND CLASS	35
CLAIMS	28	COUNTIES, THIRD CLASS	36
CLEAN WATER COMMISSION	28	COUNTIES, TOWNSHIP ORGANIZATION	36
CLERK, PROBATE DIVISION, CIRCUIT		COUNTY ASSESSOR	37
COURT	28	COUNTY AUDITOR	37
CLERKS OF COURTS	28	COUNTY CLERK	37
CLINICAL PERFUSIONISTS	28	COUNTY COLLECTOR	37
COAL	28	COUNTY COMMISSION (FORMERLY	
COMMERCE AND INSURANCE,		COUNTY COURT)	37
DEPARTMENT OF	28	COUNTY DEVELOPMENTAL DISABILITY	
COMMERCIAL CASUALTY INSURANCE	28	RESOURCES	38
COMMERCIAL DRIVER'S LICENSE	29	COUNTY SURVEYOR	38
COMMERCIAL FEEDS	29	COUNTY TREASURER	38
COMMERCIAL PAPER	29	COURT COSTS	38
COMMISSION FOR THE DEAF AND HARD OF		COURT REPORTERS AND COURT	
HEARING	29	STENOGRAPHERS	39
COMMISSION ON HUMAN RIGHTS	29	COURTHOUSES	39
COMMISSIONS, CITIES	29	COURTS	39
COMMISSIONS, COUNTY	29	COURTS ADMINISTRATOR, STATE	39
COMMISSIONS, STATE	29	COVENANTS	39
COMMITMENT	29	CREDIT	39
COMMITTEES	29	CREDIT CARDS	39
COMMODITY MERCHANDISING COUNCILS		CREDIT INSTITUTIONS TAX	39
	29	CREDIT LIFE AND ACCIDENT INSURANCE	39
COMMON CARRIERS	29	CREDIT UNIONS	39
COMMUNITY COLLEGES	29	CREDITORS	40
COMMUNITY IMPROVEMENT DISTRICT ACT		CREMATION	40
	29	CRIME LABORATORIES	40
COMPENSATION	29	CRIME PREVENTION	40
COMPENSATION OF OFFICERS AND		CRIME VICTIM	40
EMPLOYEES	29	CRIME VICTIMS' COMPENSATION	41
COMPUTERS	30	CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT	41
CONCEALED WEAPONS	30	CRIMINAL CODE, DEFINITIONS	43
CONCERTS	30	CRIMINAL IDENTIFICATION	44
CONDEMNATION	30	CRIMINAL PROCEDURE	44
CONFIDENTIAL COMMUNICATIONS	30	CRIMINAL RECORDS REPOSITORY	45
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICTS	30	CROSS-CLAIM	45
CONSENT	30	CUSTODY	45
CONSERVATION, DEPARTMENT OF	30		
CONSERVATORS	30	• D •	45
CONSTRUCTION	30	DAIRY AND DAIRY PRODUCTS	45
CONSTRUCTION OF STATUTES	30	DAMAGES	45
CONSUMER GOODS	30	DEAD BODIES	46
CONTRACTOR	30	DEAF AND HARD OF HEARING	46
CONTRACTS	31	DEATH	46
CONVEYANCES	31	DEBTOR AND CREDITOR	46
CONVICTS	31	DEBTS	46
COOPERATIVE COMPANIES	31	DEEDS	46
CORONER	31	DEFENDANT	46
CORPORATION FRANCHISE TAX	32	DEFENSES	46
CORPORATIONS	32	DEMOGRAPHER, STATE	46

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

DENTAL HYGIENISTS	46	EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN, EDUCATION OF	62
DENTISTS	46	EXEMPTION FROM EXECUTION	62
DEPOSITARIES	46	EXPENSES	62
DIETITIANS	47	EXPIRATION DATES	62
DISABILITIES	47	• F •	62
DISABLED PERSONS	47	FAMILY COURTS	62
DISCRIMINATION	47	FAMILY SUPPORT, DIVISION OF (FORMERLY	
DISEASES	47	DIVISION OF FAMILY SERVICES)	62
DISMISSAL	48	FARM LOAN ASSISTANCE	62
DISSOLUTION OF MARRIAGE	48	FARMING	62
DNA PROFILING SYSTEM	48	FARMS	62
DOCUMENTS OF TITLE	48	FEEES	62
DOGS AND CATS	48	FELONY	63
DOMESTIC VIOLENCE	49	FENCES	63
DRAINAGE DISTRICTS	49	FERTILIZERS	63
DRINKING WATER	49	FIDUCIARIES	63
DRIVER'S LICENSE	49	FILM COMMISSION	63
DRUG ADDICT	49	FINANCE, DIRECTOR OF	63
DRUGS	49	FINANCE, DIVISION OF	63
DRUGS, CONTROLLED	49	FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS	63
DRUNKARDS	50	FINANCING INSTITUTIONS	64
DRUNKEN DRIVERS	50	FINES, PENALTIES AND FORFEITURES	64
DWELLING	50	FIRE	64
• E •	50	FIRE DEPARTMENTS	64
EASEMENTS	50	FIRE EQUIPMENT	64
ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT, DEPARTMENT		FIRE MARSHAL, STATE	64
OF	50	FIRE PROTECTION	64
EDUCATION	51	FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICTS	64
EDUCATION AND WORKFORCE		FIREARMS	64
DEVELOPMENT, DEPARTMENT OF HIGHER	52	FIREFIGHTERS	64
EDUCATION, DEPARTMENT OF		FIREFIGHTER'S RETIREMENT SYSTEMS	64
ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY	52	FIRST RESPONDER PROGRAMS	65
EGGS	55	FISCAL NOTES	65
ELDERLY	55	FLOODS	65
ELECTION COMMISSIONERS	55	FOOD	65
ELECTIONS	55	FOOD AND DRUG LAW	65
ELECTRIC COMPANIES	57	FORESTS	65
ELECTRONIC VOTING EQUIPMENT	57	FORMS	65
ELEVATOR SAFETY AND INSPECTION	57	FOSTER HOMES	65
EMBALMERS AND FUNERAL DIRECTORS	57	FRANCHISES	65
EMBLEMS	57	FRAUD	65
EMERGENCY	58	FRAUDULENT CONVEYANCES	65
EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT AGENCY	59	FUELS, REGULATIONS	65
EMERGENCY MEDICAL TECHNICIANS	59	FUNDS	66
EMERGENCY VEHICLES	59	FUNERAL	66
EMINENT DOMAIN	59	• G •	66
EMPLOYEES, STATE	60	GAMING COMMISSION	66
EMPLOYER AND EMPLOYEE	60	GAS COMPANIES	66
EMPLOYMENT AGENCIES	61	GENERAL ASSEMBLY	66
EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF	61	GENERIC DRUGS	66
ENERGY	61	GENETICS	66
ENERGY EFFICIENCY STANDARDS FOR		GEOLOGISTS	66
STATE BUILDINGS	61	GEOLOGY AND LAND SURVEY, DIVISION	
ENERGY RESOURCES CONTROL	61	OF	66
ENTERPRISE ZONE, URBAN		GIFTS	66
REDEVELOPMENT	61	GOOD SAMARITAN LAW	66
ENVIRONMENTAL CONTROL	61	GOVERNMENTAL BODIES AND RECORDS	66
ESCAPE	61	GOVERNOR	67
ESTATES OF DECEDENTS	61	GRANDPARENTS	67
ESTOPPEL	61	GRANTS	67
ETHICS	61	GUARDIAN AD LITEM	67
EVIDENCE	61	GUARDIAN AND WARD	67
EXAMINATIONS	62		

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

• H •	67	INTERIOR DESIGN	83
HABEAS CORPUS	67	INTERNET WEB SITES	84
HARASSMENT	67	INTERPRETERS	84
HAZARDOUS MATERIALS	67	INTERSTATE COMPACTS	84
HAZARDOUS WASTE	67	INVESTMENTS	84
HAZARDOUS WASTE MANAGEMENT	67	• J •	84
HEALING ARTS, STATE BOARD OF		JAILS	84
REGISTRATION	67	JOB DEVELOPMENT AND TRAINING, DIVISION OF WORKFORCE DEVELOPMENT	84
HEALTH AND SENIOR SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF	67	JOB TRAINING	84
HEALTH CARE FACILITIES, PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT	69	JOINDER	84
HEALTH INSURANCE	70	JUDGES	84
HEALTH MAINTENANCE ORGANIZATIONS (HMO)	70	JUDGMENT	84
HEALTH PLAN, STATE EMPLOYEES AND PARTICIPATING POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS	70	JUNK DEALERS	84
		JURISDICTION	84
HEALTH SERVICES CORPORATIONS NOT FOR PROFIT	70	JURY	84
HEARING AIDS	70	JUVENILE COURTS	84
HEARING IMPAIRED	70	• K •	85
HEMP, INDUSTRIAL	70	KANSAS CITY	85
HIGHWAY PATROL, STATE	70	KIDNAPPING	85
HIGHWAY SYSTEM, STATE	71	• L •	86
HIGHWAY, ROAD, AND BRIDGE DESIGNATIONS	71	LABOR AND INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS, DEPARTMENT OF	86
HIGHWAYS AND TRANSPORTATION COMMISSION, STATE	74	LABOR UNIONS	86
HIGHWAYS, STATE	74	LANDLORD AND TENANT	86
HISTORIC PRESERVATION	74	LANDOWNERS' LIABILITY FOR RECREATIONAL USE OF LAND	86
HOGS	74	LANDS	86
HOLIDAYS	74	LANDSCAPE ARCHITECTS	86
HOME HEALTH AGENCY	76	LAWS	86
HOMELESS, ASSISTANCE FOR	76	LEASES	86
HOMES FOR CHILDREN	76	LEGAL EXPENSE FUND, STATE	86
HOMESTEAD	76	LEMON LAW (NEW MOTOR VEHICLES NOT CONFORMING TO WARRANTY)	86
HOSPICES	76	LEVEE DISTRICTS	86
HOSPITALS	76	LIBRARIES	86
HOTELS	77	LIBRARY, STATE	87
HOUSE ARREST	77	LICENSE PLATES	87
HOUSING	77	LICENSES AND PERMITS	87
HOUSING AUTHORITIES	77	LIENS	87
HUMAN RIGHTS COMMISSION	77	LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR	88
HUMANITIES COUNCIL	77	LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANIES	88
HUSBAND AND WIFE	77	LIMITED PARTNERSHIP	88
• I •	77	LIQUEFIED PETROLEUM GAS	88
IDENTIFICATION	77	LIQUOR, INTOXICATING	88
IMMIGRATION	77	LIVESTOCK	89
IMMUNITY	77	LIVESTOCK DEALERS	89
IMMUNIZATION	77	LIVESTOCK MARKETING LAW	89
IMPRISONMENT	77	LIVING WILLS	89
INCAPACITATED PERSONS	77	LOAN AND INVESTMENT COMPANIES	89
INCEST	78	LOANS	89
INCOME TAX	78	LOCAL OPTION	89
INDIANS	79	LODGING ESTABLISHMENTS	89
INDICTMENT	80	LOGS AND LOGGING	89
INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT	80	LONG-TERM CARE	89
INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY (IT)	80	LONG-TERM CARE FACILITIES	89
INFRACTIONS	80	LOTTERY, STATE	90
INJUNCTIONS	80	• M •	90
INSURANCE	80	MACHINERY	90
INSURANCE COMPANIES	81	MALPRACTICE	90
INTEREST	83		

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

MAMMOGRAPHY	90	NEPOTISM	100
MARIJUANA	90	NEW TRIAL	100
MARITAL RIGHTS	90	NEXT FRIEND	100
MARRIAGE	90	NOTARY PUBLIC	100
MASSAGE THERAPY	90	NOTICE	102
MEAT AND MEAT PRODUCTS	90	NUISANCES	102
MEDIATION, STATE BOARD OF	91	NURSES	102
MEDICAID (MO HEALTHNET)	91	NURSING HOME ADMINISTRATORS	102
MEDICAL EXAMINER	91	• O •	103
MEDICAL PROCEDURE REGULATION	91	OATHS	103
MEDICAL RECORDS	91	OCCUPATIONAL THERAPISTS	103
MEDICAL TREATMENT	91	OFFICES AND OFFICERS	103
MEDICINE	92	OIL AND GAS	103
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES, COMMUNITY	92	OLD AGE AND SURVIVORS' INSURANCE	103
MENTAL HEALTH, DEPARTMENT OF	92	OLD AGE ASSISTANCE	103
MENTAL HOSPITALS, STATE	92	OMBUDSMAN	103
MENTALLY ILL, DEFICIENT OR DEFECTIVE	93	OPEN MEETINGS AND RECORDS LAW	103
MERCANTILE ESTABLISHMENTS	93	OPTOMETRISTS	103
MERCHANDISING PRACTICES, REGULATED	93	ORGAN TRANSPLANTS	103
MERCHANDISING PRACTICES, UNLAWFUL	93	• P •	103
MERCHANTS	93	PARAMEDICS (EMT)	103
MERGER	93	PARENT AND CHILD	104
MERIT SYSTEM, STATE	94	PARKS	104
MIDWIFE	94	PAROLE	104
MILITARY FORCES	94	PARTIES TO ACTION	104
MILITARY JUSTICE, STATE	95	PARTITION	105
MILK	95	PARTNERSHIP	105
MINES AND MINING	95	PATIENTS' RIGHTS	105
MINORS	95	PEACE OFFICERS	105
MISDEMEANORS	95	PENAL INSTITUTIONS	105
MISSOURI PLANE COORDINATE SYSTEM	95	PENSIONS	105
MISSOURI PRODUCTS	95	PERPETUITIES	105
MISSOURI RIVER	95	PERSISTENT OFFENDERS, CRIMINAL	105
MO HEALTHNET, DIVISION OF (FORMERLY	95	PERSONAL CARE ASSISTANCE PROGRAM	106
DIVISION OF MEDICAL SERVICES)	95	FOR DISABLED PERSONS	106
MODEL TRAFFIC ORDINANCE	96	PERSONAL INJURIES	106
MONEY	96	PERSONAL PROPERTY	106
MORTGAGE BROKERS	96	PERSONNEL, DIVISION OF	106
MORTGAGES AND DEEDS OF TRUST	96	PESTICIDES	106
MOTELS	96	PHARMACIES AND PHARMACISTS	106
MOTION PICTURES	96	PHOTOGRAPHS AND PHOTOGRAPHERS	107
MOTIONS	96	PHYSICIAN ASSISTANTS	107
MOTOR FUEL TAX	96	PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS	107
MOTOR VEHICLE FINANCIAL	96	PLANTS	108
RESPONSIBILITY LAW	96	PLEADINGS, CIVIL ACTIONS	108
MOTOR VEHICLE SAFETY INSPECTION	96	PLEADINGS, CRIMINAL ACTIONS	108
MOTOR VEHICLE TIME SALES	97	PODIATRISTS	108
MOTOR VEHICLES	97	POLICE	108
MOTORCYCLES	98	POLICE RETIREMENT AND RELIEF SYSTEMS	108
MULES (MISSOURI UNIFORM LAW	99	POLITICAL ACTIVITIES	109
ENFORCEMENT SYSTEM)	99	POLITICAL PARTY	109
MUNICIPAL DIVISION, CIRCUIT COURTS	99	POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS	109
MUSEUMS	99	POLLS AND POLLING PLACES	110
MUSIC FESTIVALS	99	POPULATION	110
• N •	99	PORNOGRAPHY	110
NATIONAL GUARD	99	PORT AUTHORITIES AND DISTRICTS	110
NATURAL RESOURCES, DEPARTMENT OF	99	POULTRY	110
NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS	100	PREGNANCY	110
NEIGHBORHOOD IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS	100	PREMIUM FINANCE AGREEMENTS	110
		PRESCRIPTIONS	110
		PRESIDENTIAL CAUCUSES	110
		PRESUMPTIONS	110

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

PRIMARY ELECTIONS	110	REPRESENTATIVES, STATE	119
PRISONERS	110	REPRESENTATIVES, U.S. CONGRESS	119
PRISONS	110	RESPIRATORY CARE PRACTITIONER	119
PRIVATE INVESTIGATORS	111	RESTAURANTS	119
PRIVATE RAILROAD CAR TAX	111	RETAIL CREDIT SALES	119
PRIVILEGED COMMUNICATIONS	111	RETIREMENT	119
PROBATE CODE	111	RETIREMENT SYSTEM, COUNTY	
PROBATE DIVISION, CIRCUIT COURTS	112	EMPLOYEES	119
PROBATION AND PAROLE	112	RETIREMENT SYSTEM, MISSOURI STATE	
PROBATION AND PAROLE OFFICERS	112	EMPLOYEES' (MOSERS)	119
PROBATION AND PAROLE, DIVISION OF	112	RETIREMENT SYSTEM, POLITICAL	
PROFESSIONAL CORPORATIONS	113	SUBDIVISIONS	120
PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION, DIVISION		REVENUE, DEPARTMENT OF	120
OF	113	RIGHT TO DIE	121
PROPANE GAS	113	RIGHTS-OF-WAY	122
PROPERTY	113	RIVERBOAT GAMBLING	122
PROSECUTING ATTORNEYS	113	ROADS	122
PROSTITUTION	113	RURAL ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT	122
PSYCHOLOGISTS	113	RURAL ELECTRIC COOPERATIVES	122
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATORS	114	• S •	122
PUBLIC AMUSEMENTS	114	SALARIES	122
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE	114	SALES	122
PUBLIC BUILDINGS	114	SALES TAX, CITY	122
PUBLIC BUILDINGS, BOARD OF	114	SALES TAX, COUNTY	122
PUBLIC DEFENDER	114	SALES TAX, STATE	123
PUBLIC HEALTH	114	SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS	123
PUBLIC RECORDS	114	SAVINGS BANKS	123
PUBLIC SAFETY	114	SCHOLARSHIPS	123
PUBLIC SAFETY, DEPARTMENT OF	114	SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS	123
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION	115	SCIENCE, RESEARCH AND TECHNOLOGY	128
PUBLIC UTILITIES	115	SCRAP METAL	128
PUBLIC WORKS	115	SEALS	128
PUNISHMENT	116	SEAT BELTS	128
PUNITIVE DAMAGES	116	SECRETARY OF STATE	128
PURCHASING, DIVISION OF	116	SECURITIES	129
PURCHASING, STATE	116	SECURITIES LAW	129
• R •	116	SECURITY INTEREST	129
RACE	116	SEEDS	129
RADIATION CONTROL	116	SENATORS, STATE	129
RAILROADS	116	SENIOR SERVICES, DIVISION OF	129
RAPE	117	SENTENCE	129
REAL ESTATE	117	SERVICE DOGS	129
REAL ESTATE BROKERS AND SALESMEN	117	SERVICE OF PROCESS	129
REAL PROPERTY	117	SETTLEMENTS	129
RECEIVERS	117	SEWER COMPANIES	129
RECORDER OF DEEDS	117	SEWER DISTRICTS	130
RECORDING OF INSTRUMENTS	117	SEWERS	130
RECORDS	118	SEXUAL OFFENDERS	130
RECREATION	118	SEXUAL OFFENSES	130
REDEMPTION	118	SHELTERED WORKSHOPS	130
REFEREES	118	SHELTERS FOR VICTIMS OF DOMESTIC	
REFUNDS	118	VIOLENCE	130
REGISTRATION	118	SHERIFF	130
REGISTRATION OF VOTERS	118	SHERIFF'S RETIREMENT SYSTEM	131
REGISTRATION, PROFESSIONS, DIVISION OF	119	SHERIFFS' SALE	131
REGULATION AND LICENSURE, DIVISION		SLAUGHTERHOUSES	131
OF (HEALTH AND SENIOR SERVICES)	119	SMALL BUSINESS	131
RELIGION	119	SMALL LOANS	131
REMOVAL FROM OFFICE	119	SMOKING REGULATIONS (TOBACCO	
RENTS AND PROFITS	119	PRODUCTS)	131
REPORTS	119	SOCIAL SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF	131
REPORTS, STATE OFFICERS AND AGENCIES	119	SOCIAL WORKERS	132
		SOIL AND WATER CONSERVATION	
		DISTRICTS LAW	132

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

SOLAR ENERGY	132	TITLE TO REALTY	143
SOLICITATION	132	TORT	143
SOLID WASTE DISPOSAL	132	TOURISM, DIVISION OF	144
SPECIAL EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	133	TOURIST CAMPS AND RESORTS	144
SPECIAL ROAD DISTRICTS	133	TOWING	144
SPEECH-LANGUAGE PATHOLOGISTS AND		TRADEMARKS	144
AUDIOLOGISTS	133	TRAFFIC LAWS	144
SPORTS	133	TRAILERS	144
SPORTS COMPLEX AND CONVENTION		TRANSCRIPTS	144
CENTERS	133	TRANSPLANT OF HUMAN ORGANS	144
SPORTS COMPLEX AUTHORITY	133	TRANSPORTATION	145
ST. LOUIS CITY	133	TRANSPORTATION DEPARTMENT, STATE	
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	134		145
STALKING	134	TRANSPORTATION DEVELOPMENT	
STANDARDS	134	DISTRICTS	145
STATE	134	TRAUMA, STEMI, OR STROKE CENTERS	145
STATE AID	134	TREASURER, STATE	146
STATE DEPARTMENTS, DIVISIONS AND		TREATMENT COURTS	146
OFFICERS	135	TREES	146
STATE EMPLOYEES	135	TRESPASS	146
STATE FUNDS	135	TRIAL	146
STATE LANDS	136	TRUCKS	146
STATE MEDALS	136	TRUST FUNDS	146
STATE OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES	136	TRUSTS	146
STATUTE OF FRAUDS	136	• U •	147
STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS	136	UNBORN CHILDREN	147
STEALING	136	UNDERGROUND AND PETROLEUM	
STORAGE TANKS	136	STORAGE TANKS	147
STREET GANGS, CRIMINAL	136	UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION	147
STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS	136	UNIFORM COMMERCIAL CODE (UCC)	147
STUDENTS	136	UNIFORM LAWS	148
SUBPOENA	137	UNITED STATES	148
SUICIDE	137	UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES	148
SUNDAY SALES	137	URBAN REDEVELOPMENT	149
SUNSET PROVISIONS	137	USE TAX	149
SUPPORT	137	UTILITIES	150
SUPREME COURT	137	UTILIZATION REVIEW AGENTS (HEALTH	
SURETIES	137	CARE)	150
SURETY RECOVERY AGENTS	137	• V •	150
SURGICAL CENTERS, AMBULATORY	137	VACANCIES	150
SURPLUS LINES INSURANCE	138	VACANCIES IN OFFICE	150
SURVEYS	138	VACCINATION	150
SWIMMING POOLS	138	VANDALISM	150
• T •	138	VEHICLES	150
TASK FORCES	138	VENDOR AND PURCHASER	150
TATTOOS	138	VENUE	150
TAX COMMISSION, STATE	138	VETERANS	150
TAXATION	138	VETERANS' COMMISSION	151
TAXICABS	141	VETERANS' HOME	151
TEACHERS	141	VETERINARIANS	151
TEACHERS' AND SCHOOL EMPLOYEES'		VIDEO	151
RETIREMENT SYSTEMS	142	VITAL STATISTICS	151
TECHNOLOGY	142	VOCATIONAL EDUCATION	151
TELECOMMUNICATIONS COMPANIES	142	VOLUNTEERS	151
TELEGRAPH AND TELEPHONE COMPANIES		VOTERS	151
	142	VOTING MACHINES	152
TELEPHONE	143	• W •	152
TELEVISION	143	WAGES	152
TERRORISM	143	WAREHOUSE RECEIPTS	152
TESTIMONY	143	WAREHOUSES	152
TESTS AND TESTING	143	WATER	152
THEATERS	143	WATER COMPANIES	152
THERAPISTS	143		
TIME	143		

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

WATER PATROL, DIVISION	152
WATER POLLUTION	152
WATER RESOURCES	152
WATER RESOURCES LAW	152
WATER SUPPLY	153
WATER SUPPLY DISTRICTS	153
WATERWORKS	153
WEEDS	153
WEIGHTS AND MEASURES	153
WELLS	153
WILDLIFE	153
WINE	153
WIRELESS COMMUNICATIONS	153
WITNESSES	153
WOMEN'S COUNCIL	153
WORDS AND PHRASES	153
WORKERS' COMPENSATION	155
WORKERS' COMPENSATION, DIVISION OF	156
WRONGFUL DEATH	156
• Z •	156
ZONING AND PLANNING, CITY	156
ZONING AND PLANNING, COUNTY	156
ZOOLOGICAL PARKS	156
◆■●	

SUPPLEMENT INDEX



ABANDONED, LOST AND UNCLAIMED PROPERTY

See also **ESCHEATS**

1. General Provisions

Consumer deposit accounts, inactive, notice,
fees, remittance to abandoned fund account,
when, 447.200

3. Disposition Of Property Claims

Form prescribed by treasurer, procedure,
447.562

Registration required of recovery of
property, conditions, suspension, penalty,
447.581

ABANDONMENT

Vehicles, watercraft, or outboard motors,
abandoned on real property, owner may apply
for certificate of title, salvage or junking
certificate, procedure, 301.193

ABBREVIATIONS

ALS, advanced life support, 190.100
BLS, basic life support, 190.100
L.D. or L.D.N., licensed dietitian, who may use,
penalty, 324.205

ABORTION

Attorney general, standing to sue, when, 188.220
Definitions, 188.015

Drug or chemical used to induce, required
warnings, tail insurance required, 188.044

Information to be provided, 188.027

Late-term pain-capable unborn child protection
act, limitation on late-term abortions, method or
technique to be utilized, 188.375

Legislative intent, 188.010

Medical malpractice insurance coverage required
for persons performing, amount, 188.043

Minors

Against will of minor, may be performed by
court order, when, 188.028

Consent requirements, 188.028

Immunity, to battery action by parent or
guardian, decree, when, 188.028

Minor self-consent procedure

Decree, bar to battery action, when,
188.028

Petition, contents, signed by minor, or next
friend, 188.028

Missouri stands for the unborn act,
findings, interest of the state of Missouri,
188.026

Out-of-state facilities, requirements for in-
state facilities giving information about,
188.033

Performing an abortion, limitations on,
188.038

ABORTION♦

Physicians

Medical malpractice insurance required,
amount, 188.043

Report on abortion, post-abortion care filed
when, contents, 188.052

Pregnant women, bias or discrimination
against, findings of general assembly,
188.038

Prohibited after eight weeks gestational age,
exception, 188.056

Prohibited after eighteen weeks gestational
age, exception, 188.058

Prohibited after fourteen weeks gestational
age, exception, 188.057

Public funds, use prohibited, when, 188.205,
188.207

Public funds, use prohibited, when, 188.207

Right of life of the unborn child act, abortion
for medical emergency only, contingent
effective date, 188.017

Severability clause, 188.018

Standing, who may sue, when, 188.220

ABSENTEE VOTING

Application

Facsimile or electronic transmission of
application authorized, acceptance required,
when, 115.279

Solicitation of voter prohibited, 115.279

Ballots

Cast, deemed when, 115.286

Complaint, refusal to deliver ballot, how,
115.287

Counting of, procedure, 115.299

Definitions, 115.275

Drop boxes prohibited, 115.291

Eligibility

Employment, when, 115.277

Notary public, no fee allowed, 486.685

Physically incapable of voting, assistance
permitted, no notary or oath required,
115.291

Statements

Not registered voter, 115.283

Team delivery of ballots, when, 115.287

ABUSE

Adult abuse, eighteen and over

Attorney's fees, costs, 455.075

Definitions, 455.010

Domestic assault

Fourth degree, 565.076

Electronic monitoring of abuser, when,
455.095

Fatality review panels, domestic violence
deaths, 455.560

Pets, temporary and permanent possession
awarded, when, 455.045, 455.050

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

ABUSE♦

Adult abuse, eighteen and over♦

Protection order

Evidence, admissible, to show need for protection of prior abuse in or out-of-state, 455.032

Full order of protection

Duration, 455.040
 Issued when, 455.040
 MULES system, information entered, when, 455.040
 Notice, how given, 455.085
 Renewal of order, requirements, procedure, 455.040
 Temporary orders to continue after full order, when, 455.073

Stalking

First degree, 565.225
 Notice, how given, 455.085
 Second degree, 565.227

Child molesters

Registration on conviction and release (Megan's Law)

Change of information, in-person notification required, 589.414
 Filing with county law official of residence, 589.400
 Fingerprints, palm prints and photograph required, 589.407
 Required, 589.400

Children

Contracts with services providers and agencies, 210.112
 Electronic monitoring of abuser, when, 455.095
 Emergency placement, grandparents or relatives given preference, 210.305
 Evaluation team and tool, 210.112
 Fatality review panels, domestic violence deaths, 455.560
 Foster families, background checks required, 210.487
 Information sharing, when, 210.116
 Joint committee on child abuse and neglect established, duties, expiration date, 21.771
 Placement agreements, temporary alternative, 210.123
 Sex trafficking, suspected victims, law enforcement and division duties, 210.1500
 Sexual abuse, task force on the prevention of, 210.1200 to 210.1210
 Sexual abuse, time limitation on actions, criminal prosecution, 556.037

Shelters for victims of domestic violence and rape crisis centers

Minors, ability to contract for admission to shelter, 431.056
 Tax credit, contributions to shelters, 135.550

ACCIDENTS

Motor vehicles

Leaving scene, penalty, 577.060
 Seat belts admissible, to mitigate damages, failure to wear, 307.178

ACCOUNTANTS

Attest, defined, 326.256

Board of accountancy

Licensure reciprocity, requirements, 324.009
 Members, appointment, qualifications, terms, 326.259

Certified public accountants

Certified public accounting firm or CPA firm, defined, 326.256

Disciplinary actions

Suspension of certificate, permit or license not to exceed three years, 326.310

Examination

Eligibility to apply, requirements, 326.277
 Requirements, 326.277, 326.280

License

Age requirement, 326.280
Reciprocity out-of-state
 Requirements, 326.283
 PCAOB, defined, 326.256

Peer review

Review, what included, 326.289

Permits

Issued to whom, 326.289
 Requirements, 326.289
 Principal place of business, defined, 326.256

Titles CPA or certified public accountants

Use of title, requirements, 326.292

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

Adoption

Consent of parents, 453.030
 Forms, contents, 453.030
 Notary public, authority to take, 486.640, 486.925, 486.1140

ACTIONS

Abortion

Standing, who may sue, when, 188.220
 Discrimination suits, recovery by respondent of attorney fees, when, 213.111
 Discriminatory practices, relief, 213.111

Employee

Discriminatory discharge, action authorized, 287.780
 Merchandising, unlawful practices, civil actions authorized, 407.025
 Nuisance, deteriorated property, Kansas City and St. Louis City, 82.1025

ACUPUNCTURE

Acupuncturists advisory committee created, duties, membership, terms, 324.478

License

Grounds for suspension, revocation or limitation, 324.496
 Qualifications, 324.487

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

ADJUTANT GENERAL

Assigned to department of public safety,
650.005; assigned to department of the National
Guard, contingent effective date, 41.035, 41.036
Insurance, motor vehicles, notification of
protections, 379.122

ADMINISTRATION, OFFICE OF

Bids

Waived for competitive proposal, when,
procedure, 34.042
Capital improvements and construction
projects, report, contents, 37.960

Commissioner

Merit system, rulemaking authority, 36.070
New businesses, contracts with, report,
recommendations, 34.195
Personnel division, head of, functions, 36.040

Purchases

Competitive bids required, amount, 34.040
Reverse auctions, when, 34.040

Tax refunds

Interest on overpayment or refund, 32.069
Construction contracts, manager-at-risk
and design-build delivery methods may
be utilized, 8.690

Late payment charges

Public works projects, 8.960

Local Government Expenditure Database

Accountability portal, database available on,
37.1091
Confidential information, excluded from
database, 37.1096
Contents of database, 37.1092
Database created, 37.1091
Definitions, 37.1090
Electronic transmission of data, 37.1094
Expenditures, record of, 37.1093
Financial reimbursement, 37.1094
Immunity from liability, state, when, 37.1096
Internet link for database on local government
websites, 37.1097
Participation by local governments, procedure,
37.1094
Public comment, 37.1095
Rulemaking authority, 37.1098
Merit system, rulemaking authority,
commissioner, 36.070
Missouri as a Model Employer report,
contents, 37.980

Office of child advocate

Disclosure of files, when, exceptions, 37.725
Payments to state agencies and departments,
statewide system by credit or debit card or
other electronic method, 37.007

Purchasing

Bidding preference for the blind, 34.165

ADMINISTRATION, OFFICE OF♦

Purchasing♦

Competitive proposals

Expenditures, one hundred thousand or
over, procedure, 34.042
Purchases in excess of ten thousand dollars
to be made by proposals, 34.042

One source of supply

One hundred thousand dollars, publication,
34.044
Ten thousand or over, notice to be posted
of proposed purchase, 34.044
Social innovation grant program, areas of
critical state concern, projects, sunset,
37.940

ADMINISTRATIVE HEARING COMMISSION

Fantasy sports, hearings and disputes, appeals to
commission, 621.047

ADMINISTRATIVE RULES

1. General Provisions

Code of state regulations

Incorporation by reference, when, 536.031
Published, when, 536.031
Emergency rules, procedure, 536.025

Fiscal notes

Public funds affected

Declaration filed that proposed change
will cost less than \$500, 536.200
Emergency rules, 536.200, 536.205

Procedure, making, amending, rescinding

Small businesses, impact statement to be
prepared, when, contents, exceptions,
536.300

2. Missouri Register (CSR)

Format, 536.031
Incorporation by reference, when, 536.031
Printing, sale, 536.033

3. Specific Rules

Adult high schools, 160.2725
Advance health care directives registry,
459.250
Child care facilities, rules, 210.221, 210.252,
210.257
Consumer legal funding companies and
contracts, 436.572
Developmental disability resource facilities,
county, review, 205.969, 205.970
Driver's and chauffeur's licenses, rules
adoption, suspension, revocation, procedure,
302.181
Electrical contractor licensing, 324.910

Emergency

911 board, authority to promulgate,
650.330
Procedure for filing and publication,
expiration, 536.025
Family trust companies, 362.1116
Farmers' market nutrition program,
208.285

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

ADMINISTRATIVE RULES♦

3. Specific Rules♦

Financial responsibility, motor vehicles, enforcement and compliance, 303.425, 303.430
First-time buyer savings account, 443.1006
Flood resiliency program, 256.800
Health professional loan repayment program, 191.430

Insurance

Producer's license, 375.018
Reinsurance, 375.246
Insurance holding companies, corporate governance structure, 382.635
Lender-placed insurance, 379.1869
Local government expenditure database, 37.1098
Missouri employment first act, disabled persons, 209.700
Residency grant program, 191.592
Show-Me MyRetirement Savings board, 285.1010, 285.1020
Social innovation grant program, 37.940
Supplemental health services agencies, 198.648

Tax credit

Research expenses tax credit, 620.1039
Veteran suicide prevention, 42.022
Virtual public school program, establishment of, rules and regulations, promulgation, procedure, 161.670

ADOPTION

Birth certificates, original may be obtained by whom, when, 193.128

Consent of parents

Not required, when, 453.040
Required when, how executed, when valid, 453.030
Foster care and adoptive parents recruitment and retention fund created, 453.600
Foster parent tax deduction, 143.1170

Petition

Contains request for termination of parental rights, 211.447
Post adoption contact agreement, when, 453.080

Records

Disclosure procedure

Definitions, 453.121
Identifying and nonidentifying information disclosed, when, 453.121
Papers, records and information to adoptive parent or child, 453.121
Refusal of biological parent to release, effect of, 453.121
Rules and regulations of the department, compliance required, when, 453.014

Tax credit, for adopting child

Adopted child eighteen years of age or older, credit not allowed, exception, 135.331

ADOPTION♦

Tax credit, for adopting child♦

Business entities eligible, adoption expenses furnished to employees, maximum 135.327

Credit

Exceeding tax due, refundable, when, 135.333
Eligibility, 135.327
Nonrecurring adoption expenses, amount, 135.327
Proration of credit when cap exceeded, when, 135.327

ADULT ABUSE PROTECTION (AGE SIXTY OR OVER AND DISABLED PERSONS)

Mandatory reporting, by whom, penalty for failure to report, 192.2405

ADULT DAY CARE

Inspections by department, permitted when, 192.2225

ADULTERATION

Food, when deemed, exception for industrial hemp, 196.070

Meat and meat products

Defined, 265.300

ADVERTISING

Highways, adjacent to, regulation

Directional and official signs, exempt, 226.520
Merchandising, unlawful practices, defined, penalty, 407.020

AFFIDAVITS

Limited liability companies, filing required, certain property located in certain home rule cities, 347.048

AGE

Majority

Juvenile court jurisdiction, exception, after becoming eighteen, violation state or municipal laws, 211.041
Juvenile tried as adult, when, 211.071
Professional licenses, prohibited as a basis for denial of, when, 324.013
Street gang, criminal activities, 578.423

AGRICULTURE

Agricultural education, board of education to establish standards for, 178.530
Anhydrous ammonia, air contaminant source, risk management subaccount created, 643.245
Committee, joint, research on economic impact, report, dissolution, 21.900
Concentrated animal feeding operation, 640.700 to 640.760

Condemnation of property by electric corporation

Compensation amount, 523.039
Electrical transmission line, compensation amount, 523.256
Eminent domain proceeding, requirements, 523.040

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

AGRICULTURE♦

County ordinances and rules, limitation on for agricultural operations, 192.300
Feral swine, possession or transport though public lands without a permit prohibited, penalty, 270.270
Herbicides, use of crops not labeled for, civil penalty, when, 281.120
Storm water discharge, no permit required, not deemed unlawful, 644.059

AGRICULTURE AND SMALL BUSINESS DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY

Family Farms Act

Loan amount, maximum, 348.500
Small farmer, defined, 348.500
Specialty agricultural crops loan program, authority to establish, requirements, sunset provision, 348.491; tax credit for program lenders, sunset provision, 348.493

Tax credit

Agricultural product utilization contributor tax credit

Expiration of program, 348.436

New generation cooperative or processing entity incentive tax credit

Expiration of program, 348.436
Specialty agriculture crops loan program, lender tax credit, sunset provision, 348.493

AGRICULTURE, DEPARTMENT OF

Director

Pesticides

Financial responsibility, certified commercial

Required, 281.065

Licenses

Suspension or revocation, 281.060
Noncertified RUP applicator license, director duties, 281.048
Reciprocal out-of-state licensees, 281.075
Farmers' market nutrition program, vouchers for fresh produce, 208.285
Fees, work groups to convene to review, 261.140
Food banks, state plan submission for federal project, 208.1060
Food security task force, members, report, 261.450

Fuels, regulations

Director

Rules and regulations, labeling, standards, certain fuels, waiver, 414.032
Herbicides, nonlabeled use, department may impose civil penalty, 281.120
Inspection of grounds and facilities for eggs, dairy, and livestock, limitations, 261.099

AGRICULTURE, DEPARTMENT OF♦

Pesticides

Licenses and certifications

Classifications, 281.030
Delayed effective date for certain sections, 281.102
Noncertified RUP applicator license, issuance and renewal, 281.048
Renewal of licenses or certifications, 281.055
Reciprocal out-of-state licensees, 281.075
Solar pollinator habitat act, criteria for sites, 261.500

Surveys

Information concerning survey monuments, collection, 60.510

Urban agricultural zones

Definitions, 262.900

AIDS

HIV postexposure prophylaxis, dispensing of, requirements, 338.730

Sexual offenders

Court documents related to testing for serious infectious communicable diseases to be sealed, 545.940

AIR CONSERVATION

Commission

Powers and duties, 643.050

Fees

Generally, 643.079

Smoking in public places (Indoor Clean Air Act)

Buses, school transportation of students smoking and tobacco use prohibited, 191.775
Schools and school buses, smoking and tobacco use prohibited, where, 191.775

AIR POLLUTION

Smoking regulation in public places (Indoor Clean Air Act)

Buses, school transportation of students smoking and tobacco use prohibited, 191.775
Schools and school buses, smoking and tobacco use prohibited, where, 191.775

AIRCRAFT

Derelict or abandoned, 305.800 to 305.810

Dogs, guide, service or hearing assistance

Disabled persons, right to be accompanied by service dog, 209.150

State-controlled, liability insurance

Limits, 105.1073
Tax assessment, noncommercial and twenty-five years old, rate, 137.115
Unmanned, unlawful use over correctional center, 217.850; over open-air facility, 577.800; over mental health hospital, 632.575

AIRPORTS

Derelict or abandoned aircraft

Cost, owner liability for, 305.804

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

AIRPORTS♦

Derelict or abandoned aircraft♦

- Definitions, 305.800
- Discovery of, superintendent duties, 305.802
- Failure to remove, superintendent authority, 305.804
- Lien on aircraft, perfection of lien, 305.806
- Owner notification, 305.802
- Owner's interest in aircraft, divested, when, 305.810
- Sale of, use of proceeds, 305.808
- Sale or disposal, requirements, 305.804
- Dogs, service, disabled persons, right to be accompanied by, 209.150
- Liquor sales, St. Louis and Kansas City airports, special permit to open at 4:00 a.m., fee, 311.179

ALCOHOL AND TOBACCO CONTROL, DIVISION OF

Portable bars (Kansas City)

- Alcohol consumption between licensed establishments, permitted when, 311.086
- Portable refrigeration units, lease to retail licensee, requirements, expiration date, 311.198
- Retail-packaged alcoholic beverages in containers, sale of, when, 311.202

ALL-TERRAIN VEHICLES (ATV)

- Defined, 301.010
- Leaving the scene of an accident, penalty, 577.060

ALTERATION OF INSTRUMENTS

- Warehouse receipts, 400.7-208

ALZHEIMER'S DISEASE

- Task force, Alzheimer's state plan, duties, 191.116

AMBULANCE

Attendants

- Qualifications of drivers and attendants, staffing requirements, 190.105

Comprehensive emergency medical services systems act

- Data collection, uniform system, 190.176
- Education, information, department, duties, 190.200

Regional EMS advisory committee

- Medical director, required when, election, duties, agreements, contents, 190.103
- State advisory council on emergency medical services, 190.101
- State EMS medical directors advisory committee, duties, expenses, 190.101
- Definitions, 190.100
- Dispatching, central emergency dispatching service (Clay, Jackson and Jefferson Counties), 190.325 to 190.329
- Education, information, department duties, 190.200

AMBULANCE♦

Emergency medical technicians

- Behavioral health patients, requirements, 190.147
- Immunity from liability, when, 190.144
- Recognition of EMS personnel licensure interstate compact, 190.900 to 190.939
- Epinephrine auto-injectors, use of, statewide standing order, when, 321.621

Fire protection districts, emergency ambulance service

- Authority to provide, 321.225

Counties, first class

- Ambulance services, may provide election, tax levy, amount, 321.620

Ground ambulance service reimbursement allowance

- Definitions, 190.800
- Expiration date, 190.839
- Formula for tax, 190.803
- Recordkeeping requirements, 190.806
- Rulemaking authority, 190.815
- Interference with ambulance service, criminal offense, 574.204

Lights and sirens

- Light-emitting diodes, operating properly, when, 307.005
- Line of duty compensation, 287.243
- Opioid overdose drugs and devices, first responders may administer, when, 190.255
- Peer support counseling session communications, confidentiality of, emergency services personnel, 590.1040
- Peer support counseling, confidentiality of information and sessions, exceptions, 190.1010

Regional EMS advisory committee

- Medical director, required when, election, duties, agreements, contents, 190.103
- Scholarships or grants for survivors and disabled personnel killed or injured in the line of duty, 173.260
- Staffing requirements, volunteer defined, 190.094
- State advisory council on emergency medical services, 190.101
- State EMS medical directors advisory committee, duties, expenses, 190.101

AMBULANCE DISTRICTS

Board of directors

- Educational training required, 190.053

Defibrillators (AEDs)

- Ambulances to be equipped with, 190.092
- Cardiopulmonary resuscitation training required, 190.1005
- Equipment placement, testing, and maintenance, 190.092
- Inspections, 190.092

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

AMBULANCE DISTRICTS♦

- Emergency service districts, reimbursement from special allocation fund, amount, exception, 99.848
- Personnel, emergency medical technicians not liable for emergency care, exceptions, 537.037
- Staffing requirements, volunteer defined, 190.094

AMUSEMENT PLACES

- Epinephrine auto-injectors, parks may stock supply of, when, 196.990

ANESTHESIOLOGIST ASSISTANTS

- Advisory commission established, duties, members, qualifications, terms, vacancies, compensation, meetings, 334.430
- Complaint procedures, 334.414

ANIMALS

- Concentrated animal feeding operation, 640.700 to 640.760
- Dinosaur, Parrosaurus missouriensis official state animal, 10.095
- Killing, not an offense, when, 578.007
- Law enforcement animal**
 - Definition, 575.010

Service dogs

- Misrepresentation of a dog as service dog, penalty, 209.204

ANNEXATION

- Contiguous and compact, defined, 71.012
- Objection to annexation, satisfaction of, procedure, hearing, election, 71.012, 71.015

APIARIES

Permit to move bees

- Form, fee, 264.061

APPEALS

- Conviction review unit, office of prosecution services, duties, 547.500
- Disciplinary action, state employees for reporting mismanagement of agencies, 105.055

APPEALS FROM ADMINISTRATIVE

AGENCIES

- Abuse of mental patients employee discharge, time extension, when, 630.167

APPEALS TO COURT OF APPEALS AND SUPREME COURT

2. Criminal

- Innocence, information of, prosecuting attorney may file to vacate or set aside conviction, procedure, 547.031

APPRAISERS

Real estate appraisers (CH. 339)

- Refusal to issue or renew certificate**
 - Grounds for refusal, 339.532

License

- Qualifications for licensure, 339.511

APPROPRIATIONS

- Blind pensions, amount of, limitations, 209.040
- Old age and survivors insurance, 105.420
- Sheriffs' retirement system, general assembly or county may appropriate funds, 57.952

ARBITRATION UNIFORM LAW

Award

- Not binding or admissible, when, 435.415

ARCHITECTS, PROFESSIONAL ENGINEERS AND PROFESSIONAL LAND SURVEYORS

Application for licensure

Architects

- Qualifications including an accredited degree and the (IDP) intern program, 327.131

Professional engineers

- Examination, requirements, 327.241
- Qualifications, 327.221

Architects

- Architecture, practice of, what constitutes, 327.091
- Peer review process, requirements, 537.033

Board

- Licensure reciprocity, requirements, 324.009
- Corporation, practice as, 327.401
- Definitions, 327.011
- Design professionals, peer review process, requirements, 537.033

Land surveyor-in-training

Applicant for enrollment

- Qualifications, 327.312
- Examination, contents, grade required, 327.331

Licensure

- Architects required, exceptions, 327.101
- Corporations, requirements, fees, 327.401
- Professional engineer**
 - Required, exceptions, 327.191
 - Revocation, suspension, refusal to issue, causes, hearings, 327.441

Professional engineer

- Peer review process, requirements, 537.033

Professional land surveyor

- Applicant for licensure, qualifications, 327.314
- Application for licensure, form, contents, 327.321
- Examination, contents, grade required, 327.331
- Peer review process, requirements, 537.033
- Reciprocity, licensure, when, fee, 327.381

Surveyor-intern

Applicant for enrollment

- Certificate issued, when, 327.312
- Examinations, 327.331
- Form, fee, 327.313
- Qualifications, 327.314
- When to begin, 327.312

ARMORIES

- Joplin armory designated as Sergeant Robert Wayne Crow Jr memorial armory, 41.676

ARREST

House arrest program

- Supervision by division, compliance, how verified, 217.541

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

ARREST♦

Minors, Miranda warning, given, when, 211.059

Records

Accessible to whom, purpose after being closed, 610.120

Expungement

Requirements to obtain, 610.122

ARSON

Inhabitable structure, defined, 556.061

ARTS, MISSOURI STATE COUNCIL ON THE

Assigned to office of lieutenant governor, 26.275

Historical theater established, criteria, designation, 185.070

Trust fund

Funding, nonresident entertainers and professional athletes, 143.183

ASBESTOS

Abatement program

Fund, subaccounts

Created, purpose, 643.245

ASSAULT

Domestic assault, batterer intervention program ordered, costs, how paid, 595.320

Domestic assault, fourth degree, 565.076

Law enforcement officer

Law enforcement animal, assault on, penalty, 575.353

Special victims, confidentiality of address or place of residence, 565.058

ASSESSMENT

Physical inspection of residential property required, when, procedure, 137.115

ASSOCIATIONS

Homeowners, not to prohibit political signs, solar panels, sale signs, or chickens on homeowner's property, 442.404

ATHLETE AGENTS

Acts permitted prior to registration, 436.224

Application procedure, contents, 436.227

Cancellation of contract, when, 436.248

Contract requirements and content, 436.242

Definitions, 436.218

Educational institution or student athlete, court action by permitted, when, damages, 436.260

Issuance of certificate of registration, when, renewal, 436.230

Minors, contract requirements, 436.242

Notice of contract, when, 436.245

Prohibited acts, 436.254

Reciprocity, requirements, 436.227

Refusal to issue certificate of registration, when, 436.230

Temporary certificate of registration permitted, when, 436.236

Uniformity in application of law to be considered, 436.266

Violations, criminal and civil penalties, 436.260, 436.263

ATHLETE AGENTS♦

Violations, educational institution notice to director, 436.245

ATHLETIC TRAINERS

Definitions, 334.702

Deposit of fees, 334.710

Licensure

Exempt, persons not required to register, 334.721

Issued and expire, when, 334.712

Qualifications, 334.708

Refusal, to issue or renew, grounds, 334.715

Required, 334.704

Violations, penalty, 334.725

Missouri advisory committee

Duties, 334.717

Members, number, qualification, 334.717

Referral to physician, when, 334.703

Roster of all licensed trainers, made available, 334.706

Scope of practice, limitations, 334.703

ATTORNEY GENERAL

Child care facilities not in compliance, injunction, duty to file, when, 210.245, 210.255, 210.256

Credit cards, unlawful practices, powers, 407.431

Easements, state property, approval of form of instrument of conveyance, 37.005

Military service members, legal counsel program, 27.115

National Guard, ordered to active duty, re-employment rights, duty to enforce, 40.490

Office, location of, 27.010

Opioid settlements, moneys to be used for addiction treatment, 196.1050

Private attorneys, transparency in contracts act

Fees, limitations on, 34.378

Sexual offense victim's medical examination, procedures, duties, 595.220

Task Force One, employment rights, attorney general to enforce, 320.336

ATTORNEYS-AT-LAW

Disabilities or incapacity, inquiry, appointment, 475.075

Fees

Adoption, court appointment for birth parents, costs to adoptive parents, when, 453.025

Child custody, failure to share information, fees awarded, when, 452.375

AUCTIONS AND AUCTIONEERS

Motor vehicles

Application, requirements, 301.559, 301.560

Bond, irrevocable letter of credit, required, when, 301.560

Certificate of number, how issued, 301.560

Fees, 301.560

Plates, design, 301.560

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

AUCTIONS AND AUCTIONEERS♦

Motor vehicles♦

Suspension, revocation, grounds, procedures, 301.562

AUDITOR, STATE

Audits

Governmental entities, when, 29.225
Political subdivisions, when, 29.225
Reports, recommendations to auditee, 29.200
Definitions, 29.005
Emergency service boards, dispatch centers, communications entities, and trust funds, state auditor to audit, when, 190.334
Financial statements, counties, duties, 50.820
Financial statements, county, duties, 29.190
Funds, misuse, audit, when, 105.055
Insurance director, audit of accounts, 374.250

Political subdivisions

Financial reports, due when, form, rules regulating, duty, 105.145
Witnesses, power to summon, 29.235

AUTHORITIES, CITY

Personal information, public agencies not to require, when, exceptions, 105.1500

AUTHORITIES, COUNTY

Personal information, public agencies not to require, when, exceptions, 105.1500

AUTHORITIES, STATE

Environmental improvement and energy resources authority

Employees of authority eligible for state retirement system, 260.035
Personal information, public agencies not to require, when, exceptions, 105.1500

AUTISM

Autism roadmap, content, report, 633.200
Commission on autism spectrum disorder created, duties, 633.200

Insurance coverage

Coverage required, 376.1224
Definitions, 376.1224

AVIATION

Derelict or abandoned, 305.800 to 305.810

• B •

BAIL

Courts, factors to consider, 544.453

BAIL BOND AGENTS

Application for examination and license, form, qualifications, fee, assignment, 374.715

BALLOTS

Absentee

Cast, deemed when, 115.286
Complaint, refusal to deliver, how, 115.287
Counted, procedure, 115.299
Defined, 115.275

Envelopes

Ballots, printing regulation of, postage-free mail to be used, when, 115.285

BALLOTS♦

Cast, deemed when, 115.435
Defective ballot, defined, 115.447

Forms

Provisional voting

Certificate form, 115.427
Public safety sales tax, ballot, use of proceeds, fund, requirements, certain cities, 94.900, 94.902, 94.903
Sheltered workshops and other facilities and services tax levy, 205.972
Tax, local use tax, 144.757

Paper, contents, form

Official ballot, paper, 115.237
Public safety sales tax, ballot, use of proceeds, fund, requirements, certain cities, 94.900, 94.902, 94.903

School districts

Annexation proposal, 162.441
Sheltered workshops and other facilities and services tax levy, 205.972
Striking candidate's name or issue, requirements, 115.127

BANK DEPOSITS AND COLLECTIONS

Collecting bank

Documents of title, warranties, 400.7-508
Convenience fee, when, 362.111

BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES

Articles of agreement

Copy filed with director of finance, 362.025
Restatement, procedure, 362.042

Banking and savings and loan board, state

Members, appointment, qualifications, terms, vacancies, 361.097
Members, compensation, 361.098
Quorum, 361.098

Banks

Consumer deposit accounts, inactive, effect of, 447.200
Commercial code, definitions, 400.1-201
Consumer deposit accounts, inactive, effect of, 447.200
Convenience fee, when, 362.111

Director of finance

Bulletins and industry letters, issuance of, when, 361.106
Reciprocity certificates, duties, exception prohibited if subject to office of comptroller of currency, 362.600
Shares, change in par value, 362.060

Directors

Nonphysical meeting, quorum, 362.247
Oath, contents, certification, retention, penalty, 362.250
Qualifications, number, 362.245
Extension of time by director, when, how long, 361.250
Finance, division of, powers, 361.020

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES♦

Foreign

Licenses

- Application for, contents, 362.430
- Filing, renewal, 362.440
- Revocation, notice, 362.450
- Insurance, publication of minimum levels of coverages, 362.340

Interest

- Rate unlimited, certain loans, 408.035

Liquidation

- Inventory to be made and filed, 361.440
- List of claims to be made, 361.520
- Marijuana facilities, medical and recreational use, disclosure of certain information to banking institutions, 362.034

Merger

- State-chartered and nonbank subsidiaries and affiliates, 362.765
- Minors, ability to establish bank accounts, 431.056
- Missouri family trust company act, 362.1040 to 362.1118
- Money transmission modernization act, 361.900 to 361.1035
- Outstanding shares tax credit, ends when, 148.064

Real property

- Limitation on ownership, 362.105

Removal or suspension of directors and officers

- Grounds, 361.262
- Notice of intention to remove or suspend, effective when, served on whom, 361.262
- Savings banks, see SAVINGS BANKS (CH. 369)
- Stockholders meetings, notice, quorum, cancellation, when, 362.044

Tax

- Rate reduction, when, 148.720

Trust companies

Family trust company act

- Advertising prohibited, 362.1080
- Aggrieved persons, hearing, 362.1117
- Annual registration report, fee, 362.1055; failure to submit, fine, 362.1095
- Application, contents, 362.1030
- Assets, not subject to debts or obligations, 362.1050
- Bonds and securities, purchase of, 362.1070
- Books and records, confidentiality, inspection, 362.1105
- Capital account, requirements, 362.1035, 362.1070
- Cease and desist order, when, 362.1090; judicial review, when, 362.1117
- Citation of law, 362.1010
- Commercial banking prohibited, 362.1065

BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES♦

Trust companies♦

Family trust company act♦

- Conduct of business, requirements, 362.1030
- Definitions, 362.1015
- Examination and investigation of company, 362.1085
- Fidelity bonds, 362.1045

Fiduciary

- Capacity, oath, 362.1075
- Loyalty, duty of, 362.1070
- Fiduciary books and records, 362.1050
- Filing fee, amount, 362.1030
- Foreign companies, requirements, 362.1030
- Foreign companies, trust powers, 362.1060
- Fund established, 362.1030
- Inapplicability, when, 362.1020
- Insurance policy, errors and omissions, 362.1045
- Investment of funds, 362.1070
- Management authority, 362.1037
- Organizational instruments, 362.1040
- Permissible acts, 362.1060
- Principal place of business, 362.1110
- Records, retention and inspection, 362.1110
- Registration requirements, 362.1030; termination, when, 362.1090
- Reinstatement, when, 362.1090
- Removal, order of, 362.1100
- Rental of property, 362.1070
- Rulemaking authority, 362.1116
- Severability clause, 362.1118
- Sunshine Law exemption, when, 362.1115

BARBERS

- Apprentices, application, fee, requirements, 328.075

Board of cosmetology and barber examiners

- Licenses, reciprocity, issuance without examination, when, fee, 328.085
- Licensure reciprocity, requirements, 324.009

License

- Duplicate license, procedure, 328.025
- Revocation, suspension, refusal to issue, grounds, procedure, 328.150
- Qualifications, 328.080
- Shampooing, no license required, 329.034

BATTERIES

Lead-acid battery

- Fee, amount, expiration date, 260.262

BEES

Permit to move bees

- Form, fee, 264.061

BEHAVIOR ANALYSTS

- Licensure requirements, 337.315
- Refusal of licensure, 337.330

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

BEHAVIOR ANALYSTS♦

Renewal of licensure, procedure, 337.320

BICYCLES

Electric bicycles

Authorized to ride, where, 307.194
Defined, 300.010, 301.010
Label requirements, 307.194
Lights, exemption, 307.025
Product safety standards, 307.194
Riders, rights and duties of, 307.188
Rights and privileges, 307.194

Motorized bicycles

Vehicle equipment regulation, defined, 307.180

BIDS AND BIDDERS

Construction contracts

Required, 8.250

County

Contracts, no advertising for bids required, when, 50.660

State

Purchases to be made on competitive bids, when, 34.040

BILLBOARDS

Highways, adjacent to, regulation

Directional and official signs, exempt, 226.520

BILLS OF LADING

Care required, 400.7-309

Connecting carrier, liability under through bill, 400.7-302

Damages

Limitation, carrier's, 400.7-309
Overissue, 400.7-402
Destination bills, 400.7-305
Diversion of goods, 400.7-303
Due negotiation, requisites, 400.7-501
Duplicates, 400.7-402
Irregularity in issue, 400.7-401
Liability for nonreceipt or misdescription, 400.7-301
Lien of carrier, 400.7-307; enforcement, 400.7-308
Lost and missing instruments, 400.7-601
Negotiation, form of, 400.7-501
Reconsignment, 400.7-303
Sets, 400.7-304
Title and rights acquired by negotiation, 400.7-502

BIRTH

Birthing facilities, neonatal care designation, 192.380

Certificates (CH. 193)

Fees for certificates, exceptions, 193.265
Original, who may obtain, when, 193.128
Social security number of parents
Confidentiality, 193.075
Enforcement of support obligation, limitation on use, 193.075
Statistical purpose use, 193.075

BIRTH♦

Umbilical cord blood banks, board of health and senior services to award grants, eligibility criteria, 191.756

BLASTING

Blasting safety act

Fees, 319.318

BLIND

Blind pensions, amount of, limitations, 209.040

Braille, instruction in, 167.225

Dog guides, rights in regard to, 209.150

Merit system examinations, 36.180

Pension

Eligibility, 209.030
Public institution, inmate, eligibility, 209.030
Vision tests required, frequency, exception, 209.040
Purchases, state, commissioner of administration, bidding preference, 34.165

BLOOD

Umbilical cord blood banks, board of health and senior services to award grants, eligibility criteria, 191.756

BOARDS AND COMMISSIONS, COUNTY

Developmental disability resource facilities, 205.970

Personal information, public agencies not to require, when, exceptions, 105.1500

BOARDS, STATE

Apprenticeship licensing, 324.025

Continuing education, use of professional fees prohibited, when, 324.035

Coroner standards and training commission, 58.035

Geographic names, Missouri board on, established, members, duties, 109.225

Health and senior services, state board of, 191.400

Licensing, prior convictions not disqualifying, when, 324.012

Licensure reciprocity, requirements, 324.009

Missouri workforce development board, 620.511

Personal information, public agencies not to require, when, exceptions, 105.1500

Pregnancy-associated mortality review board, 192.990

Small business regulatory fairness board established, 536.300, 536.320

BOATS

Dealers and manufacturers, licensing of

Application, requirements, 301.559, 301.560
Bond, irrevocable letter of credit, required, when, 301.560
Certificate of number, how issued, 301.560
Definitions, 301.550
Fees, 301.560
Plates, design, 301.560
Plates, display of, when, 301.560

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

BOATS♦

Dealers and manufacturers, licensing of♦

Suspension, revocation, grounds, procedures, 301.562

Dealers, reports, contents, 301.280

Dogs, service, disabled persons, right to be accompanied by, 209.150

Motorboats

Lifesaving devices, requirement for, penalty for violation, 306.100

Obstruction of traffic or access to boat docks, not authorized, 306.221

Registration

Fees, 306.030

Permanent certificate of number, when, 306.030

Restricted areas, operation of certain vessels, how, penalty, 306.125

Riding on gunwales or decking prohibited, when, 306.126

Sales and use taxes

Trade-in, exchange allowance or rebate, 144.025

Vessels

Lifesaving devices, requirements for, penalty for violation, 306.100

BOND ISSUES

State and political subdivisions (CH. 108)

Municipal advisor, when, defined, 108.170

BONDS

Developmental disability resource facilities, treasure of board, 205.970

Notary public

Liable in damages, when, 486.805

Required, amount of, 486.615

Requirements, 486.615, 486.805

Public works, contractor, definitions, 107.170

Retailer, sales tax law, 144.087

BOXING, KARATE AND WRESTLING

Amateur matches, law not applicable, when, 317.011

Athletic fund, created, source and use of funds, 317.011

Combative fighting

Bout contracts required, when, contents, 317.019

Complaints against licensees, 317.015

Contests

Amateur matches, law not applicable, when, 317.011

Elbow and knee strikes to head prohibited, 317.017

Injunctions, when, activities subject to, 317.014

Medical suspensions, mandatory determinations, 317.013

Minimum age of participants, 317.017

BRAIN AND SPINAL CORD INJURIES

Council, Missouri brain injury advisory

Members, appointment, terms, duties, grounds for removal, 192.745

BRIBERY

Acceptance of bribe, penalties, 575.280

BRIDGES

Memorial, see also HIGHWAY, ROAD, AND

BRIDGE DESIGNATIONS

Missouri public-private partnerships

transportation act

Concession agreements, requirements, 227.601

BUDGET

Political subdivisions

Revision and approval by governing body, taxpayer injunctive relief, 67.030

BUDGET AND PLANNING, DIVISION OF

Accounts, vouchers, and documents, preservation, duties, 33.150

BUILDINGS

Historic, rural revitalization, and regulatory streamlining, tax credit, 253.544 to 253.559

BURGLARY

Inhabitable structure, defined, 556.061

BURIAL

Identification requirements, 193.175

BUSES

Articulated buses, length limitation, 304.170

Dogs, guide, service or hearing assistance

Disabled persons, right to be accompanied by service dog, 209.150

School bus

Concealed weapon whether loaded or unloaded, carrying on to bus, penalty, 571.030

Design and operation, regulations, penalty, 304.060

Head start buses, 304.050

Smoking and tobacco use on buses transporting students, prohibited, 191.775

School bus operator's endorsement

Examinations, 302.272

• C •

CANCER

Breast or cervical, medical assistance eligibility, 208.151

CANDIDATES

Closing date to file declaration, political subdivision officers and special district, exceptions, 115.127

Death

Procedure, 115.379

Declarations

Time for filing, 115.349

Disqualification, when, 115.306

Disqualified

Immediately prior to election, procedure, 115.379

File for one office only, 115.351

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

CANDIDATES♦

Filing

Independent petition filed, where, when, 115.329
Reopens, when, 115.361

Filing fee

Amount, 115.357

Independent

Signatures, validity, procedure to determine, 115.335
Opening date to file declaration, political subdivision officers and special district, exceptions, 115.127

Presidential caucuses

Nomination of presidential candidates, 115.776

Withdrawal

When, how, 115.359

CAPITOL BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS

Board of public buildings, duties, 8.010

Capitol commission

Duties and powers of commission, 8.007
Members, qualifications, appointment, 8.003
High speed Wi-Fi internet access required, 8.055
POW/MIA flag authorized for display at state capitol, 8.012
Tax credit, capitol complex, 620.3210

CAPITOL POLICE

Scholarships or grants for survivors and disabled personnel killed or injured in the line of duty, 173.260

CEMETERIES

Antioch cemetery, Clinton, purchase by state for historic preservation, 253.387

Endowed care trust fund cemeteries

Powers and duties generally of division of professional registration, 214.392
Refusal to issue license, notice, hearing, 214.276
Removal of bodies, notice required, 194.105
Trust fund, investments and lending, 214.160

CENSUS

Change of population not to remove from operation of laws, 1.100

CERTIFICATE

Notary public, contents of, 486.740, 486.750

CHARITIES

Food donations, free distribution of venison, limited liability if certain conditions fulfilled, 537.115

CHAUFFEURS

License (CH. 302)♦

Facial digital image not required when, procedure for exemption, 302.181
Facial digital image required, exception, 302.181
Medical alert notation, procedure, 302.205
Optional donations by applicant, 302.171

CHAUFFEURS♦

License (CH. 302)♦

Organ donor program fund

Donor symbol sticker on back of license to consent to donation of organ, 302.171
Voluntary contribution, amount, 302.171

CHECKS

Money transmission modernization act, 361.900 to 361.1035

CHILD CARE FACILITIES

Child care provided only to school-age children, compliance with requirements for chapter 210, RSMo, 210.275

Children's products, unsafe

List to be provided to all child care facilities, 210.1007

Criminal record review of staff, definitions, procedure, information to be released, 43.539, 43.540

Criminal records review, staff members, 210.1080

Definitions, 210.201

Exemption from licensure, 210.211

Identifiable information of child, confidentiality requirements, 210.1360

Immunization of children

Exceptions, 210.003

Inspections

Fire and safety, state fire marshal's duties, 210.252

Health and sanitation, DESE, rules, 210.252

License denial or sanction, 210.221

Maximum children, exemptions, 210.211

Prescribed pediatric extended care facilities, 192.2550 to 192.2560

Religious organizations operating facility

Background checks of caregivers, when, 210.254

Defined, 210.201

Exempt from licensing, 210.211

Prohibited interference by government, 210.258

Rules and regulations

Child care facilities, generally, 210.221

Sexual offenders, prohibited from establishing residency near child care facilities, 566.147

Staff applicants, criminal record review, 43.539, 43.540

Violations

Penalties, 210.245

Unlicensed facilities, civil penalty, 210.245

Volunteers, criminal record reviews, definitions, procedure, information to be released, 43.539, 43.540

Welfare recipients, state aid for day care, when, 208.044

CHILD FATALITY REVIEW PANELS

Confidentiality, 210.194

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

CHILD FATALITY REVIEW PANELS♦

State child death review team, appointment, duties, findings and recommendations, content, 210.195

CHILD SUPPORT ENFORCEMENT

Data match system, financial institutions, definitions, 454.507

Health benefit package, provision

Definitions, 454.600

Requirement of coverage may be imposed, 454.603

License suspension for arrearages

Hearing to show cause for suspension, issues to be determined, procedure, 454.1005

Social security numbers of parents on file with vital statistics, limitation on use, 193.075

CHILDREN AND MINORS

Abuse

Abuse, defined, 210.110

Case reopened, when, 210.152

Children's trust fund board

Members, appointment, qualifications, terms, removal, vacancies, expenses, 210.170

Contracts with services providers and agencies, 210.112

Domestic assault, fourth degree, 565.076

Evaluation team and tool, 210.112

Foster families, background checks required, 210.487

Information sharing, when, 210.116

Investigations, identifying information provided to state registrar, limited use, 210.156

Joint safety assessment tool, 210.145

Medical examination

Evidentiary collection kits, electronic tracking system, 595.220

Military members, division to ascertain whether suspected perpetrator in the military, 210.109

Neglect

Defined, 210.110

Notice

Decision by agency to retain records, contents, 210.152

Office of child advocate

Disclosure of files, when, exceptions, 37.725

Placement agreements, temporary alternative, 210.123

Registration on conviction and release (Megan's Law)

Change of information, in-person notification required, 589.414

Filing with county law official of residence, 589.400

Fingerprints, palm prints and photograph required, 589.407

CHILDREN AND MINORS♦

Abuse♦

Registration on conviction and release

(Megan's Law)♦

Required, 589.400

Verification required, certain offenders, 589.414

Reports

Acceptance of, when, 210.145

No abuse found, retention period, 210.152

Required, by whom, 210.115

Retention of certain record, time period, 210.152

Sexual abuse cases

Time limitation on actions

Criminal prosecution, 556.037

Sexual abuse, task force on the prevention of, 210.1200 to 210.1210

Structured decision making to be utilized, 210.145

Those responsible for care, custody, control of child, defined, 210.110

Adoption

Child adoption tax credit, rules, procedure, 135.327 to 135.339

Consent of parents

Required when, how executed, when valid, 453.030

Foster care and adoptive parents recruitment and retention fund created, 453.600

Jurisdiction of juvenile court, 211.031

Post adoption contact agreement, 453.080

Records, disclosure procedure

Adoptive parents or adoptive child, 453.121

Identifying and nonidentifying information disclosed, when, 453.121

Tax credit, adoption of child, rules, procedure, 135.327 to 135.339

Attorney, right to

Appointed, when, waiver, exception, 211.211

Champion for children tax credit, 135.341

Child adoption tax credit, 135.327 to 135.339

Child care benefits, transitional program authorized, 208.053

Child care facilities

* See also CHILD CARE FACILITIES

Background checks, staff members, 210.1080

Definitions, 210.201

Exemption from licensure, 210.211

Identifiable information of child, confidentiality requirements, 210.1360

Inspections

Health and sanitation, DESE, rules, 210.252

Products, unsafe, department to provide list of to all child care facilities, 210.1007

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

CHILDREN AND MINORS♦

Child care facilities♦

Religious organizations operating facility

Background checks of caregivers, when, 210.254

Exempt from licensing, 210.211

Prohibited interference by government, 210.258

Sexual offenders, prohibited from establishing residency near child care facilities, 566.147

Violations

Penalties, 210.245

Unlicensed facilities, civil penalty, 210.245

Child care providers, background checks, 210.1080

Child placing agencies

School attendance area of child to be considered in placement, 167.019

Commitment

Duration, 211.181

Contracting, ability to for limited purposes, 431.056

Counsel, right to, appointed, when, waiver, exception, 211.211

Criminal records, expungement, persons less than eighteen at time of offense, 610.131

Custody

Grandparent or relative placement preferred, emergency placements, 210.305

Custody after marriage dissolution

Information, parental obligation to share, exceptions, attorney fees and court costs assessed, when, 452.375

Joint custody

Information, parental obligation to share, exceptions, attorney fees and court costs assessed, when, 452.375

Notice of relocation, when, procedure, 452.377

Parenting time, rebuttable presumption, 452.375

Records, medical, dental, school, available to noncustodial parent, 452.375

Third party

Custody, when, 452.375

Day care staff, criminal record reviews, definitions, procedure, information released, confidential, 43.539, 43.540

Deployed parents, uniform act for visitation and custody, 452.1200 to 452.1258

Detention

Traffic offenses, minors not to be confined in adult jails, when, 221.044

Traffic ordinances, violation by persons under eighteen, 211.033

Early childhood, coordinating board

Established, 210.102

CHILDREN AND MINORS♦

Early childhood, coordinating board♦

Fund, 210.102

Farmers' market nutrition program, vouchers for fresh produce, 208.285

Fatality review panels

Confidentiality, 210.194

Foster care

Criminal review for staff and volunteers, definitions, procedure, information released, confidential, 43.539, 43.540

Decision-making rights of foster parents, 210.566

Disclosure of information, when, 210.498

Fingerprinting of applicants permitted, 43.548

Foster care bill of rights, 210.564

Foster parent tax deduction, 143.1170

Information shared with foster parents, 210.566

Medical assistance, eligibility, 208.151

Relatives to be given child

Definitions, 210.565

Preference order, 210.565

Foster children with mental illness, continued hospitalization of, project to assess, 630.1150

Gender transition, surgery and drugs, prohibited when, exceptions, 191.1720

Guardian ad litem, right to, appointment, when, 211.211

Home school or FPE school

Daily log, defense to prosecution, 167.012, 167.013

Record of academic progress required, 167.012, 167.013

Jurisdiction of juvenile court

Exception, on becoming eighteen, state or municipal laws, violation, 211.041

Exclusive jurisdiction, when, exception, 211.031

Juvenile court

Appearance of child in court, when, 211.135

Certification as adult, data collection, contents, 211.600

Conflicting jurisdiction for juvenile age eighteen violating laws, prohibited, 211.041

Lead testing program

Parents or guardians, education, objecting to testing, procedure, 701.340

Political subdivisions or state agency may enact more stringent lead testing requirements, 701.348

Medical services, prescribed pediatric extended care facilities, 192.2550 to 192.2560

Miranda rights of juvenile, given, when, 211.059

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

CHILDREN AND MINORS♦

Missing children

- Amber alert system oversight committee created, duties, members, compensation, 210.1014
- Definitions, 43.400
- Missing child complaint, required when, 43.401

Newborn hearing screening

- Supplemental screening requirements, 191.332
- Nonsupport, penalty, 568.040

Parent or guardian may obtain certain records

- Foster care, 610.021

Placement by juvenile court

- Institutional placements, findings required, certification by division, 211.081

Pornography

- Enabling sexual exploitation of a minor, offense of, 573.024
- Patronizing a sexual performance of a child, offense of, 573.206
- Providing explicit sexual material to a student, offense of, 573.550
- Preliminary inquiries by juvenile officer, 211.081

Prenatal care

- Medical assistance, eligibility, 208.151
- Prosecution under general law, when, 211.071

Protection orders

Ex parte orders of protection

- Investigation by children's division, when, report to court, available to whom, due when, 455.513
- Issued immediately, 455.513
- Relief available, 455.520

Full order of protection

- Relief available, 455.523
- Residential care, exempt from licensure, orders to present child, 210.143

Safe place for newborns

- Definitions, 210.950
- Rulemaking authority, 210.950
- Voluntary relinquishment of a newborn, procedure, 210.950

Schools

- Compulsory attendance, penalty for violation, 167.061

Home school or FPE school

- Daily log, defense to prosecution, 167.012, 167.013
- Record of academic progress required, 167.012, 167.013
- Registration requirements, 167.020

Spanking

Child abuse charges

- Children's division, duties, 160.261
- Law enforcement called in, when, 160.261

CHILDREN AND MINORS♦

Schools♦

Spanking♦

Child abuse charges♦

- Superintendent of schools, duties, 160.261
- Parental consent required, 160.261
- Sex trafficking, suspected victims, law enforcement and division duties, 210.1500
- Sexual offenders loitering prohibited, where, penalty, 566.150

Support

- Nonsupport, child or stepchild, penalty, 568.040

Taken into custody

- Interviewing restrictions, 211.059
- Miranda rights, 211.059
- Tax credit, adoption of child, 135.327 to 135.339
- Traffic offenses, minors not to be confined in adult jails, when, 221.044
- Traffic ordinances, violation by person under eighteen, detention permitted, where, when, 211.033
- Unaccompanied youth, supportive services, 210.121
- Youth service agencies, criminal record reviews of staff, definitions, procedure, information released, 43.539

CHILDREN'S DIVISION

Child abuse

- Case reopened, when, 210.152
- Contracts with services providers and agencies, 210.112
- Diligent search for biological parents required, when, 210.127
- Division employee dismissal, when, 207.085
- Evaluation team and tool, 210.112
- Foster families, background checks required, 210.487
- Information sharing, when, 210.116
- Investigations, identifying information provided to state registrar, limited use, 210.156
- Joint safety assessment tool, 210.145
- Military members, division to ascertain whether suspected perpetrator in the military, 210.109
- Placement agreements, temporary alternative, 210.123

Records

- Confidential, exceptions, 210.150
- Notice to retain certain information, contents, 210.152
- Retention period, certain information, 210.152

Reports made to division

- Acceptance of, when, 210.145
- Immunity from liability, when, 210.135

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

CHILDREN'S DIVISION♦

Child abuse♦

Reports made to division♦

- Persons with duty to report, 210.115
- Unaccompanied youth, insufficient basis for reporting, 210.115
- Retention of certain records, time period, 210.152
- Structured decision making to be utilized, 210.145
- Unaccompanied youth, supportive services, 210.121

Foster care

- Criminal record review of parents, definitions, procedure, information released, confidentiality, 43.539, 43.540
- Decision-making rights of foster parents, 210.566
- Fingerprinting of applicants permitted, 43.548
- Information shared with foster parents, 210.566

Foster homes

- Disclosure of information, when, 210.498
- Relatives to be given custody, when, 210.565
- Hospitalization of a child in division custody, reimbursement of hospital, 210.1225

Interstate compact on child placement

- Data and documents, electronic exchange, 210.652
- Missing children, report to law enforcement, duties, 210.795
- Sex trafficking, suspected victims, law enforcement and division duties, 210.1500

CHILDREN'S TRUST FUND (PROGRAM TO PREVENT CHILD ABUSE OR NEGLECT)

- Board, member's appointment, qualification, terms, removal, vacancies, expenses, 210.170

CHIROPRACTORS

Board of examiners

- Application requirements, form determined by board, 331.030
- Licensure reciprocity, requirements, 324.009
- Definitions, 331.020

License

- Revocation, suspension, refusal to issue, grounds, procedure, 331.060
- Medical assistance, payment for services, when, 208.152
- Medical retainer agreements, requirements, 376.1800
- Reciprocity, 331.030

CIGARETTES

Smoking regulation in public places (Indoor Clean Air Act)

- Buses, school transportation of students smoking and tobacco use prohibited, 191.775
- Schools and school buses, smoking and tobacco use prohibited, where, 191.775

CIRCUIT ATTORNEY

- Diseases, serious infectious or communicable, may file motion for testing for, when, 545.940

CIRCUIT COURTS

- Abortion, standing, when, 188.220

Associate judges

Appeal, trial de novo

- Rent and possession, actions for, 535.110
- Children's division, child abuse records, decision to retain, administrative review, de novo appeals to circuit court, standard of review, venue, 210.152

Cole County

- Divisions, number and election of judges, 478.625

Commissioner

- Treatment court, appointment, powers, duties, compensation, 478.466, 488.5358

Costs and fees

- Transcripts, 488.2250
- Eleventh circuit, treatment court commissioner to become associate circuit judge position, 478.600
- Forty-second judicial circuit, treatment court commissioner position created, 478.716

Jackson County

- Commissioner, treatment court, appointment, powers, duties, compensation, 478.466, 488.5358
- Judges, number of, divisions to sit where, 478.463
- Treatment court commissioner, appointment, powers, duties, 478.466, 488.5358
- Judicial officer personal information, privacy protection requirements, 476.1300 to 476.1313

Marriage license

- Issuance to underage persons, 451.090

Marshals

- Appointment, duties, powers, qualifications, salary, 476.083

Probation

- Program placement, when, 559.115
- Service to be provided by probation and parole division, when, 217.750
- Redactions of court records, maintained in confidential case file, 509.520

Statewide court automation fund

- Report, committee, costs, 476.055
- Street gang, criminal activities, 578.423

Treatment court divisions

- Eligibility, 478.005
- Establishment of, 478.007
- Referral to treatment court, conditions, 478.005

Trial de novo

- Right, 512.180
- Veterans treatment courts authorized, requirements, 478.001 to 478.009

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

CIRCUIT COURTS, ASSOCIATE DIVISIONS (FORMERLY MAGISTRATE COURTS)

Associate judges

Eleventh circuit, additional judge, when,
478.600

Fines and costs, installment payments,
powers, 543.270

Misdemeanors

Probation by private or court-approved entities

Division to withdraw, when, 559.602

Division, powers and duties, 559.600,
559.602

Redactions of court records, maintained in
confidential case file, 509.520

Trial de novo

Judgment, person aggrieved by, 512.180

CITIES, CONSTITUTIONAL CHARTER (HOME RULE)

Abandoned property, right to enter by nonowners
and lienholders, certain cities and counties,
82.462

Broadband infrastructure improvement districts
for delivery of internet service, 71.1000

Contagious diseases, local public health orders,
requirements, 67.265

COVID-19 vaccinations, no documentation
required for use of public transportation or
accommodations, 67.308

Fiber networks in right-of-way, no fee for use,
67.1847

Home-based businesses, use of dwelling,
limitations on restrictions, 71.990

Home-based work, limitations on zoning
restrictions, 89.500

Local government expenditure database, 37.1090
to 37.1098

Refrigerants, use of, building codes not to
prohibit, when, 260.295

Satellite or streaming video services, no new tax,
license, or fee, 67.2680

CITIES, FOURTH CLASSIFICATION

Broadband infrastructure improvement districts
for delivery of internet service, 71.1000

Contagious diseases, local public health orders,
requirements, 67.265

COVID-19 vaccinations, no documentation
required for use of public transportation or
accommodations, 67.308

Fiber networks in right-of-way, no fee for use,
67.1847

Home-based businesses, use of dwelling,
limitations on restrictions, 71.990

Home-based work, limitations on zoning
restrictions, 89.500

Local government expenditure database, 37.1090
to 37.1098

Public works

Gas plant, sale of, procedure, 88.770

CITIES, FOURTH CLASSIFICATION♦

Public works♦

Water and waste water systems, sale,
procedure, 88.770

Public works, board of

Members, terms qualifications, appointment,
91.450

Refrigerants, use of, building codes not to
prohibit, when, 260.295

Satellite or streaming video services, no new
tax, license, or fee, 67.2680

Waterworks

Sale of water or wastewater system,
procedure, 88.770

CITIES, SPECIAL CHARTER

Broadband infrastructure improvement districts
for delivery of internet service, 71.1000

Contagious diseases, local public health orders,
requirements, 67.265

COVID-19 vaccinations, no documentation
required for use of public transportation or
accommodations, 67.308

Fiber networks in right-of-way, no fee for use,
67.1847

Home-based businesses, use of dwelling,
limitations on restrictions, 71.990

Home-based work, limitations on zoning
restrictions, 89.500

Local government expenditure database, 37.1090
to 37.1098

Public works, board of

Members, terms, qualifications, appointment,
91.450

Refrigerants, use of, building codes not to
prohibit, when, 260.295

Satellite or streaming video services, no new
tax, license, or fee, 67.2680

CITIES, THIRD CLASSIFICATION

See also CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES

1. Generally

Broadband infrastructure improvement
districts for delivery of internet service,
71.1000

Contagious diseases, local public health
orders, requirements, 67.265

COVID-19 vaccinations, no documentation
required for use of public transportation or
accommodations, 67.308

Fiber networks in right-of-way, no fee for use,
67.1847

Home-based businesses, use of dwelling,
limitations on restrictions, 71.990

Home-based work, limitations on zoning
restrictions, 89.500

Local government expenditure database,
37.1090 to 37.1098

Public works, board of

Members, terms, qualifications,
appointment, 91.450

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

CITIES, THIRD CLASSIFICATION♦

1. Generally♦

- Refrigerants, use of, building codes not to prohibit, when, 260.295
- Satellite or streaming video services, no new tax, license, or fee, 67.2680

CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES

- Background checks for municipal employees, law enforcement may review, 43.535
- Broadband infrastructure improvement districts for delivery of internet service, 71.1000
- Building permit inspections, waiver, when, 67.490
- Contagious diseases, local public health orders, requirements, 67.265
- COVID-19 vaccinations, no documentation required for use of public transportation or accommodations, 67.308
- Crime, high incidents, fund created to provide moneys to nonprofit for services in affected cities, 650.550
- Electric vehicle charging stations, restrictions on cities, 67.288

Employees

- Labor unions, may form or join, 105.500 to 105.598

Records and personnel meetings

- Security systems, records not open to public, when, 610.021
- Eviction proceedings, moratorium prohibited, when, 535.012
- False documents, filing of, offense, penalty, 570.095
- Fences, battery-charged, no permit required, when, requirements, 67.301
- Fiber networks in right-of-way, no fee for use, 67.1847

Fire protection

- Sales tax for fire department, amount, election, ballot, 321.242
- Fraudulent documents, filing of, system to log required, 570.095
- Home-based businesses, use of dwelling, limitations on restrictions, 71.990
- Home-based work, limitations on zoning restrictions, 89.500
- Increase in taxes generated from net new jobs, effect, limitation on appropriation, 99.845
- Landowners right to private water and rainwater systems protected, 640.648
- Limited liability companies, filing required, certain property located in certain home rule cities, 347.048

Local Government Expenditure Database

- Accountability portal, database available on, 37.1091
- Confidential information, excluded from database, 37.1096
- Contents of database, 37.1092

CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES♦

Local Government Expenditure Database♦

- Database created, 37.1091
- Definitions, 37.1090
- Electronic transmission of data, 37.1094
- Expenditures, record of, 37.1093
- Financial reimbursement, 37.1094
- Immunity from liability, state, when, 37.1096
- Internet link for database on local government websites, 37.1097
- Participation by local governments, procedure, 37.1094
- Public comment, 37.1095
- Rulemaking authority, 37.1098
- New TIF projects prohibited in flood plains (certain cities and counties), 99.847
- PACE programs and districts, property assessment clean energy act, 67.2816 to 67.2819

Police

- Chief of police training required, loss of funding, when, 590.033

Property tax

- Wind energy property, true value calculation for assessment, 137.123
- Public safety sales tax, ballot, use of proceeds, fund, requirements, certain cities, 94.900, 94.902, 94.903
- Public safety sales tax, certain cities, 94.900, 94.902

Records

- Improper governmental activity, closed, when, 610.021
- Refrigerants, use of, building codes not to prohibit, when, 260.295

Roads

- Right-of-way, task force on future management and taxation, 67.2720
- Satellite or streaming video services, no new tax, license, or fee, 67.2680
- Security measures, physical, on private property, state preemption, 67.494
- Shutdown orders, restrictions on cities, 44.251

Sports complex and convention fund, certain cities

- Appropriations, general assembly may make, conditions, limitations, 67.641
- Surveillance cameras, state and local government placing on private property, landowner consent required, 542.525

Taxation

- Head tax, employer of developmental disability resource facilities participants not liable for, 205.973
- Public safety sales tax, ballot, use of proceeds, fund, requirements, certain cities, 94.900, 94.902, 94.903
- Traffic ordinances, may enact, limitations, 304.120

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES♦

Use tax, additional local

- Ballot of submission, rate, 144.757
- St. Louis County, distribution of portion of tax to certain cities, 144.759

Utilities

- Landowners right to private water and rainwater systems protected, 640.648

Municipally owned

- New structure built, effect of, 91.025
- Service territories, 386.800
- Services, political subdivisions not to prohibit based on source of energy, 67.309
- Utility usage and billing records, not open to public, exception, 610.021

Water supply

- Landowners right to private water and rainwater systems protected, 640.648

Zoning and planning (CH. 89)

- Sawmills and planing mills, included in agricultural or horticultural classification, 89.020

CIVIL ACTION

- Damages paid by defendant prior to trial may be introduced by defendant, how, effect, 490.715
- Discrimination suits, recovery by respondent of attorney fees, when, 213.111
- Medical treatment rendered, actual cost of permitted, 490.715
- State actions, public officials not to compromise or settle in conflict with Chapters 115 to 128, 1.185
- State statutes, constitutional challenges, right to intervene by speaker of the house and president pro tem of the senate, 1.185

CIVIL CODE OF PROCEDURE

- Damages paid by defendant prior to trial, 490.715
- Discrimination suits, recovery by respondent of attorney fees, when, 213.111
- Expert witness, opinion testimony admissible, when, 490.065

Malpractice

- Venue, transfer based on addition, removal, or severance of plaintiff or defendant prior to trial, 508.012
- Medical treatment rendered, actual cost of permitted, 490.715

Punitive damages

- Restrictions on award of, when, 510.261

CIVIL DEFENSE, AGENCY

- Shutdown orders, impact on small businesses, requirements, 44.251

CLAIMS

- Consumer legal funding contracts, requirements, 436.550 to 436.572
- Tort-feasors, contracts to settle, 537.065

CLEAN WATER COMMISSION

Permits

- Agricultural storm water discharge not subject to, 644.059
- Asphalt shingles, processed recycled, no permit required, when, 644.060
- Exclusions and exemptions, when, 644.051
- Operating permits, requirements, 644.051

CLERK, PROBATE DIVISION, CIRCUIT COURT

- Guardian, appointment, notice, 475.075

CLERKS OF COURTS

- Prosecuting attorneys, office of prosecution services fund, fee collection, duties, 56.765
- Service of process fee to be collected, when, 57.280, 488.435

CLINICAL PERFUSIONISTS

Advisory commission

- Established, duties, members, removal of members, 324.177

COAL

- Coal combustion residual units, state CCR program, 260.242

COMMERCE AND INSURANCE, DEPARTMENT OF

Director

- Audit of accounts, yearly, 374.250
- Papers, documents, may compel production, confidentiality, 374.190
- Records, limitation on review of, when, 374.192

Fees

- Payable to director, 374.230
- Fund, insurance dedicated fund established, purpose, lapse into general revenue, when, 374.150
- Motor clubs, inapplicability of certain insurance laws, 382.450
- Pharmacy benefits manager, licensure requirements, 376.393
- Records, submission of, time limitation, 374.192
- Scoring patients, pain control and satisfaction, limitations on, 374.426

Substance abuse disorders, access to high quality care

- Citation of law, 191.1164
- Contracts, policies, or procedures, null and void, when, 191.1167
- Definitions, 191.1164
- Drug courts, assessment for substance abuse disorders, 191.1165
- Formulary medications and requirements, 191.1165
- Medication-assisted treatment, 191.1165
- Severability clause, 191.1168

COMMERCIAL CASUALTY INSURANCE

- Rebates, discounts, gifts permitted, when, 379.404

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

COMMERCIAL DRIVER'S LICENSE

Deaf and hard of hearing, accommodations, 302.723
Disqualification from driving for violations, duration, penalties, reapplication, 302.755
Federal law compliance, certification required, 302.768

Instruction permit

Validity period, use, 302.720

Test, written and driving

Disabilities, accommodations for, 302.720

Third-party tester certification

Revenue department to certify, limitations, 302.720

Waiver of tests, when, 302.720

COMMERCIAL FEEDS

Inspection

Fee, 266.190

License to manufacture or distribute

Application form, fees, 266.165

COMMERCIAL PAPER

Money transmission modernization act, 361.900 to 361.1035

COMMISSION FOR THE DEAF AND HARD OF HEARING

Ad hoc advisory committee, receptive language acquisition for deaf and hard of hearing students, 161.396

Hearing aid distribution program, commission to establish, powers, 209.245

COMMISSION ON HUMAN RIGHTS

Complaint, who may file, contents, 213.075

COMMISSIONS, CITIES

Personal information, public agencies not to require, when, exceptions, 105.1500

Tourism commission, members, appointment, qualifications, duties (Boonville), 67.1364

COMMISSIONS, COUNTY

Personal information, public agencies not to require, when, exceptions, 105.1500

Salary commission

Meetings

Permitted, when, 50.333

Tourism commission, members, appointment, qualifications, duties (Howard County), 67.1364

COMMISSIONS, STATE

Citizen's land development cooperative commission, 620.850

Cybersecurity commission, purpose, annual report, 650.125

Personal information, public agencies not to require, when, exceptions, 105.1500

Safe drinking water commission

Fees, water supply customers, 640.100

Treatment courts coordinating commission, 478.009

COMMITMENT

Mentally ill, involuntary detention

Application, procedure, 632.305

COMMITMENT♦

Traffic offenses, minors not to be confined in adult jails, when, 221.044

COMMITTEES

911 board, powers, 650.325, 650.330

Agriculture, joint committee on, research, report, dissolution, 21.900

Amber alert system oversight committee created, duties, members, compensation, 210.1014

COMMODITY MERCHANDISING COUNCILS

Fees

Soybeans, state assessment, amount, how determined, 275.357

COMMON CARRIERS

Dead bodies, shipment, 194.010

Dogs, guide, service or hearing assistance

Disabled persons, right to be accompanied by service dog, 209.150

COMMUNITY COLLEGES

Annexation of school districts

Procedure, ballot language, 162.441

Baccalaureate degrees offered, limitation, 163.191

COMMUNITY IMPROVEMENT DISTRICT ACT

Budget, 67.1471

Construction contracts, competitive bidding required, 67.1461

Definitions, 67.1401

Directors, qualifications, terms, 67.1451

Display of tax rate, 67.1545

Economic development, department of, report to, 67.1421, 67.1471

Notice of hearing to establish district, contents, 67.1431

Petition to establish district, contents, requirements, amendments, 67.1421

Powers of district, 67.1461

Termination of district, procedure, 67.1481

COMPENSATION

Merit system, applicability of, 36.031

COMPENSATION OF OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES

Coroner

Annual compensation, how determined, adjustments, 58.095

County officers

Salary commission

Meetings

Permitted, when, 50.333

County treasurer

Training program expenses

Clay County, 54.261

Fourth class counties, 54.261

Second class counties, 54.261

Third class counties, 54.261

Developmental disability resource facilities, directors and employees, 205.970

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

COMPENSATION OF OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES♦

Merit system

Applicability of, 36.031

Personnel, division of, employees, 36.090

COMPUTERS

Criminal actions, definitions, 556.061

Virtual public school program, establishment, 161.670

CONCEALED WEAPONS

Permits

Renewal procedures, 571.104

CONCERTS

Entertainment industry jobs tax credit, concerts, tours, rehearsal facilities and equipment, 135.753

CONDEMNATION

Determination of homestead taking and heritage value, 523.061

Just compensation for condemned property, amount, 523.039

Procedure

Commissioners

Appointment, duties, 523.040

Rural electric cooperatives, 394.080

CONFIDENTIAL COMMUNICATIONS

Criminal record review for applicants, 43.539, 43.540

Pregnancy reports on treatment and effects of drug abuse, alcohol, cigarettes, 191.731 to 191.739

Treatment courts, statements of participants not admissible, when, 478.005

CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICTS

Representatives

2020 Census

Eighth congressional district, 128.468

Fifth congressional district, 128.465

First congressional district, 128.461

Fourth congressional district, 128.464

Second congressional district, 128.462

Seventh congressional district, 128.467

Sixth congressional district, 128.466

Third congressional district, 128.463

Definitions, 128.345

Eight districts to be established, 128.348

Establishing districts for election, 128.346

Geographical map of official boundaries to be published, 128.469

CONSENT

Termination of parental rights, 211.444

CONSERVATION, DEPARTMENT OF

Agents

Arrest

Littering, authority, 252.069

Motor vehicle, abandonment of, authority, 252.069

Forest croplands

Cancellation of classification, penalty, 254.210

CONSERVATION, DEPARTMENT OF♦

Forest croplands♦

State-owned lands exempt from certain taxes, when, 254.075

Littering, authority of agents to enforce and arrest, 252.069

Motor vehicle, abandonment of, authority of agents to enforce and arrest, 252.069

Poaching, additional penalties, 252.042

Scholarships or grants for survivors and disabled personnel killed or injured in the line of duty, 173.260

CONSERVATORS

Appointment

Venue, 475.035

Defined, guardianship, probate code, 475.010

Estate property, duties, 475.342

Notice, petition to appoint, for minor, 475.070

Personal gain, voidable transactions, 475.341

Powers without court approval or authorization, 475.130

Powers, authorized exercise of, 475.094

Procedures for petition for appointment, no hearing or notice required, when, 475.062

Real property sale

Sales, mortgage or lease to pay debts of protectee, notice, 475.230

Reasonable efforts, 475.130

Reports, annually, content, 475.082

Termination, when, 475.083

CONSTRUCTION

Design-build contacts, political subdivision defined, 67.5065

Fairness in public construction act

Citation of law, 8.964

Complaints, investigation, 8.974

Contract requirements, 8.968

Grants, tax abatements or credits and cooperative agreements prohibited, when, 8.970

Nonseverability clause, 8.972

Purpose statement, 8.966

Violations, remedies, 8.974

CONSTRUCTION OF STATUTES

Gender, masculine, what included, 1.030

Liberal construction required, 1.010

Population changes not to remove from operation of laws, 1.100

Secondary sources do not constitute law or public policy, 1.016

Time, computation of, 1.040

CONSUMER GOODS

Children's products, unsafe, child care facilities to dispose of, inspections by department, 210.1007

CONTRACTOR

Definition, 107.170

Electrical contractor licensure

Application requirements, 324.920

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

CONTRACTOR♦

Electrical contractor licensure♦

- Complaint procedure, 324.940
- Definitions, 324.900
- Division duties, 324.910
- Employee licensing requirements, 324.920
- Fund created, 324.930
- Grandfather provision, 324.920
- Inactive status, 324.935
- License holders, publication of list, 324.940
- Political subdivisions, recognition of statewide licensure, 324.925
- Relicensure, 324.940
- Renewal of license, 324.935
- Rulemaking authority, 324.910
- Suspension of license, 324.940
- Transfer of employment, effect on license, 324.935
- Violations, penalty, 324.945
- Work exempt, when, 324.915

CONTRACTS

- Business covenants, presumed enforceable, when, 431.204

Construction contracts

- Manager-at-risk and design-build delivery methods utilized, when, 8.690

Consumer legal funding companies and contracts

- Attorney general, no restrictions on exercise of powers and duties, 436.562
- Citation of law, 436.550
- Communications not discoverable, when, 436.568
- Contract requirements, 436.554
- Contract term, limitation on length, 436.558
- Contract void, when, 436.562
- Definitions, 436.552
- Disclosures, requirements, 436.560
- Discovery, usual rules to apply, 436.572
- Financial interest in company, restrictions, 436.566
- License required, procedure, 436.570
- Liens, priority of, 436.564
- Payment to company, predetermined amount, 436.558
- Proceeds, assignment of, 436.564
- Prohibited acts, 436.556
- Rulemaking authority, 436.570

Counties

- Bidding advertising not required, when, 50.660
- Defined, commercial code, 400.1-201
- Developmental disability resource facilities, for services, 205.970
- Equitable adjustment, right to, 8.962
- Late payment charges, public works projects, 8.960

Minors

- Settlements, statutory thresholds for contracts involving minors, 436.700

CONTRACTS♦

- Motor club contracts, 382.450
- New businesses, state contracts report, recommendations, 34.195

Public works

- Contract, defined, 8.962

State

- Fairness in public construction act, 8.964 to 8.974
- Late payment charges, state to pay for supplies and services when, interest rate, procedure, exemption, 34.055
- Public works projects, prohibited employments acts, 290.095

Teachers

- Differential placement, when, 168.110
- Waiver or release of rights to recover costs, clause, void, 8.962

CONVEYANCES

Acknowledgments

- Certificate, form and contents, 442.210

Deeds

- Marital status on deed required, 442.130
- Easements, state land, by governor with approval by state board of public buildings, when, limitation, 37.005
- Marital rights, in fraud of, 474.150
- State land, procedure, 37.005

CONVICTS

- Conviction review unit, office of prosecution services, duties, 547.500
- Exonerees, obtaining identification documents prior to release, procedure, 217.820
- First offenders and eighteen or younger, special programs established, 217.345

House arrest program

- Supervision by division, compliance, how verified, 217.541
- Mentally ill or defective, transfer to hospital, release, 552.050
- Parole board to have access to and report on, when, 217.270
- Reports and documents, probation and parole board and division, privileged, exceptions, 549.500

COOPERATIVE COMPANIES

- Land development cooperatives, grant program, 620.850

CORONER

See also CORONER'S INQUEST; MEDICAL EXAMINER

1. General Provisions

Compensation

- Annual salary, how determined, adjustments, 58.095
- Training program, certain coroners, when required, expenses, 58.095

Death certificate

- Fees, deposit in fund, use of moneys, 58.208

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

CORONER♦

1. General Provisions♦

Death certificate♦

Training not current, no attesting certificate, 193.145

Death, place of to determine coroner's duties, certain counties

Hospice, no investigation, when, 58.451

Fees

Death certificates, use of moneys, 58.208

Removal of body from cemetery, notice required, 194.105

Sheriff vacancy, coroner to perform duties, 58.200

Standards and training commission, duties, 58.035

Training program

Funding, death certificate fees, 58.208

Vehicles, lights, colors permitted, 307.175

2. First Class Counties

Compensation

Annual salary, how determined, adjustments, 58.095

3. Second Class Counties

Compensation

Annual salary, how determined, adjustments, 58.095

4. Third Class Counties

Compensation

Annual salary, how determined, adjustments, 58.095

5. Fourth Class Counties

Compensation

Annual compensation, how determined, adjustments, 58.095

CORPORATION FRANCHISE TAX

Tax credit for contributions to shelters for victims of domestic violence and rape crisis centers, 135.550

CORPORATIONS

Directors

Officers, appointment of, duties, 351.360

Fees

Additional, amount, expiration date, 351.127

Fines

Nonpayment, means to collect, 558.006

Income tax

Rate, inapplicability when, 143.071

Taxable income, what constitutes, 143.455

Property

Assessed, where, 137.095

Taxation, income

Affected business entities, corporate tax credit, when, 143.436

What constitutes, 143.455

CORPORATIONS NONPROFIT

Fee, additional, amount, expiration date, 355.023

CORPORATIONS, INVESTMENT FUNDS

SERVICE CORPORATION OR S CORPORATION

Election to compute income derived within state, procedure, exception, 620.1350

CORRECTIONS, DEPARTMENT OF

Adult institutions

First offenders and eighteen or younger, special programs established, 217.345

Parole board to have access, and to report, when, 217.270

Adult institutions, division of

Inmates' canteen fund created, use of moneys, 217.195

Aircraft, unmanned, unlawful use over correctional center, signage required, 217.850

Assessment tools, risk and need, department duties, 217.361

Classification and assignment, division of, mentally ill inmate, transfer to state hospital, 552.050

Community behavioral health program, requirements, 217.021

Crime victims and witnesses, notice of release of perpetrator, when, 595.209

Director

Treatment courts coordinating commission, selection of members, 478.009

Divisions, established, 217.015

Employees

Scholarships or grants for survivors and disabled personnel killed or injured in the line of duty, 173.260

Exonerees, policy and procedures to assist in obtaining identification documents prior to release, 217.820

Felony

Minimum prison term, repeat offenders, crimes affected, definitions, how calculated, 558.019

Health care services, arrangements for, 217.230

House arrest program

Supervision by division, compliance, how verified, 217.541

Inmates

Exonerees, obtaining identification documents prior to release, procedure, 217.820

First offenders and eighteen or younger, special programs established, 217.345

Parole

Assessment, 217.690

Special conditions, 217.690

Parole board to have access, and to report, when, 217.270

Risk and need assessment tools, department duties, 217.361

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

CORRECTIONS, DEPARTMENT OF♦

Inmates♦

- Supervision by division, compliance, how verified, 217.541
- Medical assistance, MO HealthNet, suspension of benefits for inmates in lieu of termination, when, 217.930

Nursery program

- Capacity to be set by department, 217.941
- Child support payments, collection and deposit of, 217.944
- Definitions, 217.940
- Donations to program permitted, 217.944
- Eligibility and placement, 217.941
- Program established, purpose, 217.940
- Program fund created, use of moneys, 217.945
- Program policy required, 217.942
- Regulation and oversight by other agencies subject to department consent, 217.946
- Sovereign immunity, program does not waive, 217.947
- Termination of participation, when, 217.943
- Written agreement, contents, 217.942

Offenders

- CARES ACT moneys (COVID-19) to be used for restitution, 217.845
- Exonerees, obtaining identification documents prior to release, procedure, 217.820
- Female offenders, feminine hygiene products available at no cost, 217.199, 221.065
- First offenders and eighteen or younger, special programs established, 217.345
- Medical records, availability, cost, 217.075
- Substance abuse disorder screening, 191.1165
- Parole board, 217.015

Parole board, state

- Duties of members, board to establish, 217.665
- Personnel, how selected, 36.030

Prior offenders, felony sentences

- Prior and no prior felony convictions, 558.019
- Prisoners, jail, board payable by state, 221.105

Registration of prisoners to be paroled

- Highway patrol to be notified of changes in registration or address, 217.695

Reports

- Medical records of offenders, availability, cost, 217.075
- Restraints, use of on pregnant offenders, extraordinary circumstances required, 217.151

Sentences

Prior felony convictions

- Prior and no prior felony convictions, 558.019

CORRECTIONS, DEPARTMENT OF♦

- Substance abuse disorders, assessment and services, 191.1165

Teachers employed by department

- Social Security, service not covered by, effect on retirement benefits, 104.342

Women offender program

- Purpose, 217.015

COSMETOLOGISTS

- Apprentices, qualifications, registration, fee, 329.070

Board of cosmetology and barber examiners

- Licensure reciprocity, requirements, 324.009
- Definitions, 329.010
- Exemption from requirements, when, 329.032
- Hair braiding, registration requirements, 329.275

Instructor

- Reciprocity, fee, 329.085

License

- Applicants, qualifications, 329.050
- Denial, when, 329.050
- Duplicate license, issued when, 329.033
- Exemption, when, 329.032
- Instructor, requirements, 329.080
- Reciprocity with other states, fee, 329.130
- Revocation, suspension or refusal of, grounds, procedure, hearing, 329.140

School

- Application for, fee, requirements, 329.040

School

License

- Requirements, fee, 329.040
- Shampooing, no license required, 329.034

COSTS

Court costs

- Treatment court operations, surcharge for exception, Jackson County, 488.5358

Elections

- Estimate submitted by election authorities, when, 115.077

COUNCILS

- Literacy advisory council, 186.080
- Quality home care council, 208.850 to 208.871
- Rare diseases and personalized medicine, advisory council, 208.183
- Sexual trafficking and sexual exploitation of children, statewide council on, expiration date, 210.1505
- Time-critical diagnosis advisory council, 190.257

COUNSELORS, PROFESSIONAL

- Interstate compact for licensed professional counselors, 337.550

License

- Application, fees, form, contents, 337.507
- Reciprocity, when, 337.510
- Requirements, 337.510

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

COUNSELORS, PROFESSIONAL♦

License♦

Revocation, refusal to issue, suspension, grounds, procedure, 337.525

COUNTERCLAIM

Interpleader, when may be obtained by, 507.060

COUNTIES

Appropriation to sheriffs' retirement permitted, payroll deductions, 57.952

Background checks for county employees, law enforcement may review, 43.535

Budget

Decrease permitted, when, 50.622

Building permit inspections, waiver, when, 67.490

Conservatorship, pooled accounts, requirements, 475.275

Contagious diseases, local public health orders, requirements, 67.265

Contractor's bond, public works, required, 107.170

COVID-19 vaccinations, no documentation required for use of public transportation or accommodations, 67.308

Electric vehicle charging stations, restrictions on counties, 67.288

Emergency services, certain counties, reimbursement from special allocation fund, amount, exception, 99.848

Employees

May form or join labor unions, 105.500 to 105.598

Records and personnel meetings

Security systems, records not open to public, when, 610.021

Eviction proceedings, moratorium prohibited, when, 535.012

Fences, battery-charged, no permit required, when, requirements, 67.301

Fiber networks in right-of-way, no fee for use, 67.1847

Health centers

Agricultural operations, limits on rules, 192.300

Board's powers to promulgate rules, 192.300

Homestead property tax credit, amount, 137.1050

Investment of public funds, conditions, 67.085

Jails

Medical assistance, MO HealthNet, suspension of benefits for prisoners in lieu of termination, when, 221.125

Juvenile officer

Powers and duties, 211.401

Local Government Expenditure Database

Accountability portal, database available on, 37.1091

Confidential information, excluded from database, 37.1096

COUNTIES♦

Local Government Expenditure Database♦

Contents of database, 37.1092

Database created, 37.1091

Definitions, 37.1090

Electronic transmission of data, 37.1094

Expenditures, record of, 37.1093

Financial reimbursement, 37.1094

Immunity from liability, state, when, 37.1096

Internet link for database on local government websites, 37.1097

Participation by local governments, procedure, 37.1094

Public comment, 37.1095

Rulemaking authority, 37.1098

New TIF prohibited in flood plain, applicable projects (certain cities and counties), 99.847

Personal information, public agencies not to require, when, exceptions, 105.1500

Political subdivision, defined, 70.210

Purchasing agent

Single feasible source purchases, requirements, exception, 50.783

Records

Improper governmental activity, closed, when, 610.021

Refrigerants, use of, building codes not to prohibit, when, 260.295

Road bond construction fund, creation, use, 108.120

Salary commission

County official salaries, commission responsible for computation of, increases when, 50.327

Meetings

Permitted, when, 50.333

Satellite or streaming video services, no new tax, license, or fee, 67.2680

Security measures, physical, on private property, state preemption, 67.494

Shutdown orders, restrictions on counties, 44.251

Surveillance cameras, state and local government placing on private property, landowner consent required, 542.525

Taxes

Homestead property, credit amount, 137.1050

Wind energy property, true value calculation for assessment, 137.123

Use tax, additional, local

Rate, ballot of submission, 144.757

Utility services, political subdivisions not to prohibit based on source of energy, 67.309

Zoning and planning

Home-based work, limitations on zoning restrictions, 64.008

COUNTIES, CHARTER FORM

Conservatorship, pooled accounts, requirements, 475.275

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

COUNTIES, CHARTER FORM♦

Contagious diseases, local public health orders, requirements, 67.265
Contracts, bidding advertising not required, when, 50.660
COVID-19 vaccinations, no documentation required for use of public transportation or accommodations, 67.308
Delinquent and back taxes, fee collected, deposited where, St. Charles County, 52.290
Delinquent and back taxes, sale of parcel under tax foreclosure judgement stayed, when, 141.535
Fiber networks in right-of-way, no fee for use, 67.1847
Local government expenditure database, 37.1090 to 37.1098
New TIF projects prohibited in flood plain, applicable projects (St. Charles County), 99.847
Refrigerants, use of, building codes not to prohibit, when, 260.295
Satellite or streaming video services, no new tax, license, or fee, 67.2680
School districts, four-day school week, ballot language, 171.028

Tax generally

Appeals from board of equalization

Burden of proof on assessor for valuation, physical inspection (St. Charles, St. Louis, St. Louis City, certain counties), 138.060

Zoning and planning

Home-based work, limitations on zoning restrictions, 64.008

COUNTIES, FIRST CLASSIFICATION

Accounting officer, defined, 50.530

Budget

Decrease permitted, when, 50.622
Budget officer, defined, 50.530
Burn bans, procedure, 49.266
Contagious diseases, local public health orders, requirements, 67.265

Contracts

Bidding advertising not required, when, 50.660

Convention and sports complex fund, certain counties

Appropriations, general assembly may make, conditions, limitations, 67.641
COVID-19 vaccinations, no documentation required for use of public transportation or accommodations, 67.308
Fiber networks in right-of-way, no fee for use, 67.1847

Financial statement

Annual publication, when, 50.815
Contents, form, 50.815
Falsely certifying, penalty, 50.815
Proof of publication, 50.820

COUNTIES, FIRST CLASSIFICATION♦

Financial statement♦

Published, procedure, 50.820
State auditor, duties, 50.820
Local government expenditure database, 37.1090 to 37.1098
Nuisance abatement ordinances, certain counties, requirements, removal of nuisance, 67.402
Nuisance abatement, debris or noxious weeds, Franklin County, 67.398
Property of the county, commission may regulate use, traffic and parking by order or ordinance, 49.266
Refrigerants, use of, building codes not to prohibit, when, 260.295
Rented residences, property maintenance code for habitability, Boone County, 64.207

Salary commission

County official salaries, commission responsible for computation of, increases when, 50.327

Meetings

Permitted, when, 50.333
Satellite or streaming video services, no new tax, license, or fee, 67.2680

COUNTIES, FOURTH CLASS

Accounting officer, defined, 50.530

Budget

Certified copies filed where, 50.740
Decrease permitted, when, 50.622
Contagious diseases, local public health orders, requirements, 67.265
Contracts, bidding advertising not required, when, 50.660

Financial statement

Annual publication, when, 50.815
Certificate, 50.815
Clerk, duties, 50.815
Contents, form, 50.815
False statement, penalties, 50.815
Falsely certifying, penalty, 50.815
Proof of publication, 50.820
Published, procedure, 50.820
State auditor, duties, 50.820
Local government expenditure database, 37.1090 to 37.1098
Refrigerants, use of, building codes not to prohibit, when, 260.295

Salary commission

County official salaries, commission responsible for computation of, increases when, 50.327

Meetings

Permitted, when, 50.333

Zoning and planning

Home-based work, limitations on zoning restrictions, 64.008

COUNTIES, SECOND CLASS

Accounting officer, defined, 50.530

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

COUNTIES, SECOND CLASS♦

Budget

Decrease permitted, when, 50.622
Officer, defined, 50.530

Building codes

Refrigerants, use of, building codes not to prohibit, when, 260.295
Contagious diseases, local public health orders, requirements, 67.265

Contracts

Bidding advertising not required, when, 50.660
Coroner salary increase, 50.327
COVID-19 vaccinations, no documentation required for use of public transportation or accommodations, 67.308
Fiber networks in right-of-way, no fee for use, 67.1847

Financial statement

Annual publication, when, 50.815
Certificate, 50.815
Clerk, duties, 50.815
Contents, form, 50.815
False statement, penalties, 50.815
Falsely certifying, penalty, 50.815
Proof of publication, 50.820
Published, procedure, 50.820
State auditor, duties, 50.820
Local government expenditure database, 37.1090 to 37.1098
National Guard training centers, certain counties may adopt land use ordinances for surrounding area, 41.657

Purchases

Single feasible source purchases, requirements, exception, 50.783

Salary commission

County official salaries, commission responsible for computation of, increases when, 50.327

Meetings

Permitted, when, 50.333
Satellite or streaming video services, no new tax, license, or fee, 67.2680

Zoning and planning

Home-based work, limitations on zoning restrictions, 64.008

COUNTIES, THIRD CLASS

Accounting officer, defined, 50.530

Budget

Certified copies filed where, 50.740
Decrease permitted, when, 50.622
Burn bans, procedure, 49.266
Contagious diseases, local public health orders, requirements, 67.265
Contracts, bidding advertising not required, when, 50.660
COVID-19 vaccinations, no documentation required for use of public transportation or accommodations, 67.308

COUNTIES, THIRD CLASS♦

Fiber networks in right-of-way, no fee for use, 67.1847

Financial statement

Annual publication, when, 50.815
Certificate, 50.815
Clerk, duties, 50.815
Contents, form, 50.815
False statement, penalties, 50.815
Falsely certifying, penalty, 50.815
Proof of publication, 50.820
Published, procedure, 50.820
State auditor, duties, 50.820
Local government expenditure database, 37.1090 to 37.1098
National Guard training centers, certain counties may adopt land use ordinances for surrounding area, 41.657
Property of the county, commission may regulate use, traffic and parking by order or ordinance, 49.266

Purchasing agent

Single feasible source purchases, requirements, exception, 50.783
Refrigerants, use of, building codes not to prohibit, when, 260.295

Salary commission

County official salaries, commission responsible for computation of, increases when, 50.327

Meetings

Permitted, when, 50.333
Satellite or streaming video services, no new tax, license, or fee, 67.2680

Zoning and planning

Home-based work, limitations on zoning restrictions, 64.008

COUNTIES, TOWNSHIP ORGANIZATION

Abolished, how, 65.610

Abolition, effect, 65.620

Brush removal, certain counties, county commission may remove, procedure, 263.245

Contagious diseases, local public health orders, requirements, 67.265

Contractor's bond, public works, officials to require, 107.170

Contracts

Bidding advertising not required, when, 50.660
COVID-19 vaccinations, no documentation required for use of public transportation or accommodations, 67.308
Fiber networks in right-of-way, no fee for use, 67.1847
Home-based work, limitations on zoning restrictions, 65.710
Local government expenditure database, 37.1090 to 37.1098
Nursing homes, construction, financing, 205.375

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

COUNTIES, TOWNSHIP ORGANIZATION♦

Political subdivision, defined, 70.210

Roads

Brush removal, certain counties, county commission may remove, procedure, 263.245

Salary commission

Meetings

Permitted, when, 50.333
Satellite or streaming video services, no new tax, license, or fee, 67.2680

COUNTY ASSESSOR

1. General Provisions

Penalty for failure to file list, duty to make, when, penalty, exceptions, second notice required, duty of assessor, 137.280
Physical inspection of residential property required, when, procedure, 137.115
Real estate book, form, contents, 137.225
Vacancy, who fills remainder of term, 105.030

2. First Class Counties

Charter counties, appeals from board of equalization

Burden of proof on assessor for valuation, physical inspection (St. Charles, St. Louis, St. Louis City, certain counties), 138.060

List

Failure to file, penalty, exceptions, second notice by assessor required before penalty to apply, 137.345

2. a. Charter Form (Formerly Counties First Classification Charter Form)

Physical inspection of residential property required, when, procedure, 137.115

6. St. Louis City

Appeal from board of equalization

Burden of proof on assessor for valuation, physical inspection (St. Charles, St. Louis, St. Louis City, certain counties), 138.060

COUNTY AUDITOR

1. First Class Counties

Accounting officer, defined, 50.530
Budget officer, defined, 50.530
Records, access to, 55.160

1. a. General Provisions

Investment of public funds, conditions, 67.085

3. Second Class Counties

Accounting officer

Defined, 50.530
Records, access to, 55.160

COUNTY CLERK

1. General Provisions

Commissioner of county commission

Vacancy, duties, 49.060

Delinquent lists

Fees for, 140.100

COUNTY CLERK♦

1. General Provisions♦

Elections, deputies and staff

Residency not required, 115.051

Notary public

Bond, oath, duties, concerning, 486.615
Commission forwarded to, when, 486.620
Failure to qualify, commission, duties, 486.620
Register of, duty to keep, 486.620

4. Second Class Counties

Financial statement, duties, 50.815, 50.820

5. Third Class Counties

Accounting officer, defined, 50.530
Budget officer, defined, 50.530
Budget, certified copies, to file, 50.740
Financial statement, duties, 50.815, 50.820
Social Security contributions of employees, duties, 51.165

6. Fourth Class Counties

Accounting officer, defined, 50.530
Budget officer, defined, 50.530
Budget, certified copies, to file, 50.740
Financial statement, duties, 50.815, 50.820
Social Security contributions of employees, duties, 51.165

COUNTY COLLECTOR

1. General Provisions

Delinquent audits

Fees, 140.100

Fees

Delinquent and back taxes, deposited where, 52.290
Property taxes, land bank act, duty of collector, 140.988

Tax

Lien, state, when enforced, alternative enforcement, 140.010
Protested, how invested, refund of, interest paid, when, distribution to taxing authorities, when, duties, 139.031
Taxes, payment by mail, deemed paid, when, 139.100

2. First Class Counties

Foreclosure judgment, sale pursuant to, 141.540

COUNTY COMMISSION (FORMERLY COUNTY COURT)

1. General Provisions

Bonds

Road construction, power, 108.120

Commissioners

Vacancy, 49.060
Developmental disability resource facilities, commission to establish board, when, 205.968

Health centers

Agricultural operations, limits on rules, 192.300

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

COUNTY COMMISSION (FORMERLY COUNTY COURT)♦

1. General Provisions♦

Health centers♦

Boards, power to promulgate rules,
192.300

Hospitals

Investment company, investment of
moneys in, when, 205.165
Nursing homes, sale of, 205.377
Public health, regulations, violation,
penalty, 192.300

Road districts

Combining of districts, when, 233.295
Vacancies, how filled, 49.060

3. Second Class Counties

Financial statement, contents, duties, 50.815
Financial statement, preparation, publication,
50.820

4. Third Class Counties

Financial statement, contents, duties, 50.815
Financial statement, preparation, publication,
50.820

5. Fourth Class Counties

Financial statement, contents, duties, 50.815
Financial statement, preparation, publication,
50.820

COUNTY DEVELOPMENTAL DISABILITY RESOURCES

* See also ST. LOUIS CITY, County
Developmental Disability Resources

Board

Appointment by governing body, 205.970
Bond required for treasurer, how paid,
205.970
Established, 205.968
Members, officers, qualifications, powers,
duties, 205.970
Nepotism, prohibited if related to board
members, 205.970
Powers and duties, 205.968
Removal from office, procedure, grounds,
205.970
Residence, to provide for eligible persons,
205.969
Residency requirements, when, 205.970
Contracts for services, 205.970
Definitions, 205.968
Election, ballot form, 205.972
Establishment of board by county
commission, 205.968
Head tax, employer of facility participants not
liable for, 205.973
Program and facility operation, 205.969
Residence or social centers, 205.969
Rules and standards, department to establish,
205.969
Tax, levy and collection, amount, purpose,
205.971

COUNTY SURVEYOR

1. General Provisions

Geodetic reference networks, use of,
permitted, 60.496

COUNTY TREASURER

1. General Provisions

Financially relevant documents, access to,
50.166
Investment of public funds, conditions, 67.085
Tax sale, surplus proceeds, escheats, when,
duties, 140.230

2. First Class Counties

Training program, required when, expenses,
compensation, Clay County, 54.261

3. Second Class Counties

Training program, certain treasurers, when
required, expenses, compensation, 54.261
Warrants for county commissioners pay,
notice of proof of publication of financial
statement required, 50.820

4. Third Class Counties

Training program, certain treasurers, when
required, expenses, compensation, 54.261
Warrants for county commissioners pay,
notice of proof of publication of financial
statement required, 50.820

5. Fourth Class Counties

Training program, certain treasurers, when
required, expenses, compensation, 54.261
Warrants for county commissioners pay,
notice of proof of publication of financial
statement required, 50.820

7. Township Organization Counties

Compensation

Training program, certain treasurers, when
required, expenses, compensation, 54.261

COURT COSTS

Criminal cases, surcharge

Felony cases, amount, 488.5050
Imposed for crime lab analysis of controlled
substances, 488.029
Juvenile justice preservation surcharge,
488.315
Kansas City municipal courthouse, additional
court costs authorized, expiration date,
488.2235

Sheriffs' charges

Civil cases, service charges, 488.435

Surcharge how dispursed

Criminal cases, prosecuting attorneys and
circuit attorneys' retirement system fund,
56.807
Treatment court operations, surcharge for
exception, Jackson County, 488.5358
Veterans, waiver of costs, when, 488.016

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

COURT REPORTERS AND COURT STENOGRAPHERS

Circuit court

- Salary, 485.060
- Transcripts, fees, 488.2250

COURTHOUSES

- Court usage rules for buildings with courthouses and county offices, 49.310

COURTS

- Assault, special victims, confidentiality of address or place of residence, 565.058
- Bail or conditions of release, factors to consider, 544.453

Costs

- Criminal cases, surcharges, amount, 488.5050
- Diseases, serious infectious or communicable, testing may ordered, when, 545.940
- Fingerprinting of certain applicants who care for minors, incapacitated elderly, and disabled persons, 43.548

Judicial privacy act

- Citation of law, 76.1300
- Definitions, 476.1300, 476.1313
- Disclosure of private information prohibited, when, 476.1302, 476.1304
- Privacy request, requirements, 476.1310
- Recorder of deeds, duties, 476.1313
- Removal of information, 476.1306
- Request lists to be maintained and distributed, 476.1310
- Sale of information prohibited, 476.1304
- Violation, injunctive or declaratory relief, 476.1308

Municipal

Minor traffic violations

- Notice to appear, requirements, 479.354
- Review of original fine and sentence, 479.353
- Poor persons, costs, waived when, counsel, powers, 514.040
- Redactions of court records, maintained in confidential case file, 509.520
- Securities, multiple recipients, limitations on dividing, 476.419

Sexual offenders

- Serious infectious or communicable diseases, may order testing for, when, records of testing to be sealed, 545.940

Statewide court automation fund

- Report, committee, costs, 476.055

Treatment court divisions

- Eligibility, 478.005
- Establishment of, 478.007
- Referral to treatment court, conditions, 478.005
- Witness statements, otherwise inadmissible states admissible in criminal proceedings, when, 491.016

COURTS ADMINISTRATOR, STATE

- Redactions of court records, maintained in confidential case file, 509.520
- Treatment courts coordinating commission, selection of members, duty to, 478.009

COVENANTS

- Business, employment, customers, and disposition of ownership interest, presumed enforceable, when, 431.204

CREDIT

Credit card

- Account numbers, protection of, penalty, exceptions, effective date, 407.433
- Defacing credit card reader, penalty, 407.436

CREDIT CARDS

- Account numbers, protection of, penalty, exceptions, effective date, 407.433
- Checks dishonored or insufficient funds fee, 408.140
- Terms and conditions for cards issued in contiguous states, 408.145

CREDIT INSTITUTIONS TAX

- Rate reduction, when, 148.720

CREDIT LIFE AND ACCIDENT INSURANCE

- Scope of law, 385.015

CREDIT UNIONS

- Accounts, refusal to make payment from, when, requirements, 370.288

Bylaws

- Officers, election by mail or electronic ballot, 370.170
- Submitted how, contents, 370.030

Central credit union

- Membership fees, 370.071

Certificate of organization

- Contents, 370.020

Consolidation or merger

- Certificate, issuance, recording, 370.355
- Consumer deposit accounts, inactive, effect of, 447.200

Credit committee

- Delegation of powers, 370.220
- Loans and advances, duties in bylaws, 370.220

Director of division

- Dissolution, duties, 370.350
- Officers, when elected, 370.190
- Duties of board, 370.200
- Employees, surety bond required, when, 370.235

Examination

- Annual, alternate report when, 370.120
- Federal or state credit union, conversion, 370.359
- Foreign, certification, application, fee, 370.358
- Members, current address, to inform, 370.260
- Members, expulsion or withdrawal, refunds, liability, 370.340

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

CREDIT UNIONS♦

Membership

Applications, 370.200
Notice of meeting to vote on reorganization, 370.151

Officers

Election by mail or electronic ballots, when, 370.170
Organization, procedure, 370.010
Payments, refusal to make from account, when, requirements, 370.288
Report, contents, forfeiture, 370.110
Resignations, vacancies, board's duties, 370.200
Revocation of certificate procedure, 370.130

Supervisory committee

Chair elected, 370.230

Taxation

Rate reduction, when, 148.720

CREDITORS

Trust beneficiaries, creditors

Irrevocable trust

Spendthrift provision prohibits creditors from claim against trust, exceptions, 456.5-505

CREMATION

Dead human body, right of sepulcher, legal ability to choose and control final disposition of, 194.119

CRIME LABORATORIES

DNA profiling system

Surcharges in criminal cases to be used for, amount, 488.5050

CRIME PREVENTION

Address confidentiality program

Address accepted as participant's address, when, 589.669
Address, disclosure of, when, 589.664
Availability of participant addresses, 589.672
Cancellation of certification, when, 589.666
Definitions, 589.660
Dissemination of address, limitation on, 589.664
Documents not a public record, 589.678
Inspection and copying of addresses, when, 589.675
Notice, address disclosure, 589.664
Procedures, 589.663
Purpose of program, 589.663
Day care providers, record checks of staff, definitions, procedure, information to be released, confidentiality, 43.539, 43.540
Home health care agencies, record check of staff, definitions, procedure, information to be released, confidentiality, 43.539, 43.540

Hospitals

Record check of staff, definitions, procedure, information to be released, confidentiality, 43.539, 43.540

CRIME PREVENTION♦

Nursing homes

Record check of staff, definitions, procedure, information to be released, confidentiality, 43.539, 43.540
Record checks of staff, youth service agencies, definitions, procedure, information to be released, confidentiality, 43.539

Registration of sexual offenders (Megan's Law)

Address where offender intends to reside to be sent to chief law officer of county, 589.403
Change of information, in-person notification required, time limitation, 589.414
Cities, towns and villages in county furnished registration, 589.400
Copies for cities, towns and villages in county, 589.400
Definitions, 589.404
Exempt persons, procedure, 589.400

Form of registration

Fingerprints, palm prints and photograph to be included, 589.407
Offenses requiring registration, 589.400, 589.414
Official in charge of correctional facility or mental health institution, upon offender's discharge, duty, 589.403
Registration requirements, 589.400
Removal from registry, petition, procedure, 589.401
Sexual offenders released from county jail or discharged on payment of fine, duties of court, 589.405
Time limitation to register, 589.400
Verification required, certain offenders, 589.414
Sexual assault, registered sex offenders, access to personal home computer condition of probation, 589.042

CRIME VICTIM

Assault, special victims, confidentiality of address or place of residence, 565.058
Human trafficking, national reserve center hotline, poster, contents, display, 595.120

Medical examinations

Evidentiary collection kits, electronic tracking system, 595.220

Rights and services, victims and witnesses

Notice requirements, 595.209
Rights and services, victims and witnesses, competency hearings, notice, appearance, written statement, testimony, 595.209
Serious infectious or communicable disease testing of defendants charged with certain sexual offenses, right to results, 545.940
Stalking, first degree, 565.225; second degree, 565.227

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

CRIME VICTIMS' COMPENSATION

Application, form, contents, where filed, 595.015

Award of compensation

Paid when, 595.030

Claims

Health care provider, report, when, 595.025

Crime, defined, 595.010

Eligibility for compensation, 595.020

Emergency service, defined, 595.010

Personal injury, defined, 595.010

Services for victims

Not available, when, 595.055

Sexual assault survivors' bill of rights,
595.201; task force, 595.202

Survivors' bill of rights, sexual assault,
595.201

Task force, rights of victims of sexual assault,
595.202

Victim, defined, 595.010

CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT

*** See also CAPITAL PUNISHMENT;
CORRUPT PRACTICES; ELECTIONS;
FELONY; INFRACTIONS;
MISDEMEANORS**

1. General Provisions

Credit cards, protection of account numbers,
penalties, 407.433

Criminal activity reporting, privileged
communication, when, 546.265

Criminal records repository, see CRIMINAL
RECORDS REPOSITORY

Criminal records, expungement of certain
records, procedure, 610.140

Criminal records, expungement, persons less
than eighteen at time of offense, 610.131

Expungement, stolen or mistaken identity,
when, 610.145

Felony

Minimum prison term, repeat offenders,
crimes affected, definitions, how
calculated, 558.019

Prior offenders, felony sentences

Prior and no prior felony convictions,
558.019

Fines and costs, installment payments,
543.270

Habitual criminal, prison term extensions

Persistent offender, 558.016

Homicide, mental state may exist even
though different person killed, 565.003

House arrest program

Supervision by division, compliance, how
verified, 217.541

Misdemeanors

Fines and costs, payment in installments,
543.270

Offenders not to establish residency near
schools, child care facilities, or victim's
residence, when, 566.147

CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT♦

1. General Provisions♦

Offenses

Classification outside code, 557.021

Conspiracy, 562.014

Included offenses, court no duty to charge
jury, exception, 556.046

Probation, SIS, SES, or conditional release,
ineligibility for, when, 557.045

Vehicle hijacking, penalty, 570.027

Offenses involving a child, fine for
juvenile justice preservation fund,
558.003

Probation

Ineligibility for, certain offenses, 557.045

Rape

Prior sexual conduct of victim or witness
inadmissible, exceptions, 491.015

Registration of sexual offenders (Megan's Law)

Address where offender intends to reside to
be sent to chief law officer of county,
589.403

Change of information, in-person
notification required, time limitation,
589.414

Cities, towns and villages in county
furnished registration, 589.400

Copies for cities, towns and villages in
county, 589.400

Definitions, 589.404

Exempt persons, procedure, 589.400

Form of registration

Fingerprints, palm prints and
photographs to be included, 589.407

Offenses requiring registration,
589.400, 589.414

Official in charge of correctional
facility or mental health institution,
upon offender's discharge, duty,
589.403

Registration requirements, 589.400

Removal from registry, petition,
procedure, 589.401

Sexual offenders released from county
jail or discharged on payment of fine,
duties of court, 589.405

Time limitation to register, 589.400

Verification required, certain offenders,
589.414

Sentences

Prior felony convictions

Prior and no prior felony convictions,
558.019

Sexual offenders

Residency near schools, child care
facilities, or victim's residence,
prohibited, when, 566.147

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT♦

1. General Provisions♦

Victims' rights

Assault, special victims, confidentiality of address or place of residence, 565.058

2. Specific Crimes

Accident

Leaving scene, penalty, 577.060

Administrative hearing commission, misdemeanors before, 36.400

Aircraft, unmanned, unlawful use over correctional center, 217.850

Aircraft, unmanned, unlawful use over open-air facility, 577.800

All-terrain vehicles

Accident, leaving the scene of, 577.060

Ambulance service, interference with, penalty, 574.204

Animals

Relating to, exempt acts and facilities, 578.007

Armed criminal action

Penalties, exceptions, 571.015

Second, third offenses, 571.015

Assault on law enforcement animal, penalty, 575.353

Boats

Riding on gunwales or decking of boats, 306.126

Bribery

Accepting, penalty, 575.280

Bribes, accepting, penalty, 575.280

Card scanner, illegal use of, penalty, 407.435

Child abuse

Definitions, 210.110

Children

Child care facilities in violation, procedures, penalties, 210.245, 210.256

Endangering welfare

First degree, definition, penalties, 568.045

Sexual contact with a student while on public school property, crime of, penalty, 566.086

Spanking school children, child abuse charges, 160.261

Concealment or delivery of narcotics, liquor or prohibited items to prisoners in county jails, penalties, 221.111

Corrections employee, endangering, penalty, 575.155

Criminal record review for applicants, 43.540

Dead bodies

Illegal transportation, 194.140

Defacing a credit card reader, penalty, 407.436

Documents, false filing of, penalty, 570.095

CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT♦

2. Specific Crimes♦

Domestic assault, batterer intervention

program ordered, costs, how paid, 595.320

Domestic assault, fourth degree, 565.076

Domestic assault, victim and victim's family not compelled to testify or disclose certain information, 546.262

Domestic assault, victim may testify by video conference, when, 546.263

Drugs, controlled

Delivery of causing death, penalty, 579.022

Delivery of causing serious physical injury, penalty, 579.021

Drug masking products, unlawful, penalty, 579.041

Fentanyl, detection devices permitted, 579.088

Overdose, immunity from liability, when, 195.205

Electronic monitoring equipment, tampering with, penalty, 575.205

Emergency responders, endangerment of, 304.894

Enabling sexual exploitation of a minor, offense of, 573.024

Financial statement, falsification, 50.815

Firearms

Possession unlawful for certain persons, penalties, 571.070

Unlawful discharge, penalties, 571.031

Harassment

Second degree, 565.091

Health care facility, interference with, 574.203

Identity theft, expungement, when, 610.145

Illegal reentry, penalty, 577.685

Infectious and communicable diseases, prohibited acts, 191.677

In-home services contract employees, criminal record checks, hiring restrictions, failure to disclose criminal history, 192.2495

Inmates or detainees, sexual conduct with, penalty, consent not a defense, 566.145

Internet, unlawful posting of certain information, penalty, 565.240

Judicial officer, tampering with, 575.095

Judicial proceedings

Acceding to corruption, penalty, 575.280

Bribes, acceptance, penalties, 575.280

Jurors

Bribes, accepting, penalty, 575.280

Laser pointer, use of, 574.110

Law enforcement animal

Definition, 575.010

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT♦

2. Specific Crimes♦

Law enforcement, wounding or killing of,
penalty for false report to blue alert system,
650.520

Livestock

Transportation, interference with, 578.156
Loitering by sexual offenders prohibited,
where, penalty, 566.150

Manslaughter

Involuntary manslaughter

First degree, 565.024
Second degree, 565.027
Involuntary manslaughter, first degree,
penalty, 565.024
Involuntary manslaughter, second
degree, penalty, 565.027
Mental health employee, visitor, or
offender, crime of endangering,
penalty, 575.157
Money laundering, penalty, 574.105
Monuments, vandalism, penalty,
574.085
Motor vehicle accident, leaving scene,
penalty, 577.060
Motor vehicle, aggravated fleeing a stop
or detention of, penalty, 575.151

Motor vehicles

Leaving scene of accident, penalty,
577.060
Sale without assignment of certificate,
301.210

Motorcycle

Headgear, required when, 302.020,
302.026

Nonsupport

Expungement, when, 568.040

Notary public

Impersonation of, 578.700
Official misconduct, 578.700
Unlawful acts with seal, journal, or papers,
578.700
Unlawful influence, 578.700

Odometer fraud

Third degree, operation of vehicle under
twenty years old with nonfunctioning
odometer, penalty, 407.526
Patronizing a sexual performance of a
child, offense of, 573.206

Pharmacists

Receiving drugs from unlicensed sources
prohibited, penalty, 338.315

Physically disabled persons

Special license plate or placard, fraudulent
application, renewal, issuance,
procurement, penalty, 301.142

Property damage

First degree, penalty, 569.100
Insured property, defrauding insurer,
569.100, 569.120

CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT♦

2. Specific Crimes♦

Property damage♦

Second degree, penalty, 569.120

Prostitution

Promoting

First degree, 567.050
Second degree, 567.060
Providing explicit sexual material to a
student, offense of, 573.550
Residential dwelling, criminal mischief,
offense of, penalty, 569.200

Roads

Obstructing or damaging, misdemeanor,
penalty, 229.150

Schools

Spanking school children, child abuse
charges, 160.261

Service dogs

Misrepresentation of a dog as service dog,
penalty, 209.204
Sexual images, private, nonconsensual
dissemination of, 573.110
Sexual images, private, threatening
nonconsensual dissemination of, 573.112
Spanking school children, child abuse
charges, 160.261
Stalking, first degree, penalty, 565.225;
second degree, penalty, 565.227

Stealing

Catalytic converter, 570.030
Teller machine, 570.030

Street gangs, criminal activities

Felony committed for gang, punishment in
addition to regular sentence, 578.425
Penalties, 578.423
Transaction records required, certain
materials, when, exempt transactions,
407.300

Trespass

First degree, penalty, 569.140
Unlawful discharge of a firearm, penalties,
571.031

Witnesses

Bribe, accepting, penalty, 575.280

CRIMINAL CODE, DEFINITIONS

All-terrain vehicle, 577.001
Armed nuclear security guard, 563.011
Assault on law enforcement animal, 575.353

Children

Arrearage, 568.040
Court, 577.001

Dangerous

Felony, 556.061

Drugs, controlled

Acute pain, 195.010
Drug-dependent person, 195.010
Federal narcotics law, 195.010
Illegal industrial hemp, 195.010
Industrial hemp, 195.010

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

CRIMINAL CODE, DEFINITIONS♦

Drugs, controlled♦

- Initial prescription, 195.010
- Official written order, 195.010
- Opium poppy, 195.010
- Poppy straw, 195.010
- Practitioner, 195.010
- Production, 195.010
- Registry number, 195.010
- Ultimate user, 195.010
- Wholesaler, 195.010
- Habitual offender, 577.001
- Intoxicated-related traffic offense, 577.001
- Law enforcement animal, 575.010

Money laundering

- Cryptocurrency, 574.105
- Financial transaction, 574.105

Nonsupport

- Arrearage, 568.040
- Nuclear power plant, 569.010

Offenses against the person, (Homicide, Assault, Kidnapping, Restraint)

- Special victim, 565.002
- Pattern of criminal street gang activity, 578.421
- Persistent offender, 558.016

Pornography

- Sexual performance, 573.010

Promoting prostitution

- First degree, 567.050

Sexual

- Aggravated sexual offense, 566.010

Stealing

- Forcibly steals, 570.010
- Means of identification, 570.010
- Structure or fenced yard, 563.011
- Teller machine, 569.010, 570.010

CRIMINAL IDENTIFICATION

Criminal records repository, see CRIMINAL RECORDS REPOSITORY

CRIMINAL PROCEDURE

Arrest

Records

- Accessible to whom, purpose, after being closed, 610.120

Assault offenders

- Domestic assault, batterer intervention program ordered, costs, how paid, 595.320

Bail

- Factors to consider, 544.453
- Criminal activity reporting, privileged communication, when, 546.265

Defendant

- Bail or conditions of release, factors to consider, 544.453

Defenses

Justification

- Property defense of by physical force, when, 563.041

CRIMINAL PROCEDURE♦

Domestic assault, victim and victim's family not compelled to testify or disclose certain information, 546.262

Domestic assault, victim may testify by video conference, when, 546.263

Drunken driver

- Penalties, 577.010
- Felony, minimum prison term, repeat offenders, crimes affected, definitions, how calculated, 558.019

Homicide

- Intent, transfer of, when, 565.003

Joinder, indictments, information

- Substantial prejudice, not for joint participants, when, 545.140

Mental disease or defect

- Bond and treatment, failure to comply, 552.020

Offenses

- Against the family, relating to sexual conduct, prior sexual misconduct of victim or witness, inadmissible, exception, 491.015

- Infraction, 556.021

- Probation, SIS, SES, or conditional release, ineligibility for, when, 557.045

Prior offenders, felony sentences

- Prior and no prior felony convictions, 558.019

Probation

- Ineligibility for, certain offenses, 557.045

Misdemeanors, probation services by private or court-approved entities

- Division to withdraw, when, 559.602

- Division, powers and duties, 559.600, 559.602

- Tolling of probation, when, 559.036

Rape

- Disclosure of information, when, 595.226

- Victim or witness, prior sexual misconduct, inadmissible, exception, 491.015

- Record checks, youth service agencies, staff, definitions, procedure, information to be released, confidentiality, 43.539, 43.540

Records

- Criminal records, expungement, persons less than eighteen at time of offense, 610.131

Registration of sexual offenders (Megan's Law)

- Address where offender intends to reside to be sent to chief law officer of county, 589.403

- Change of information, in-person notification required, time limitation, 589.414

- Cities, towns and villages in county furnished registration, 589.400

- Copies for cities, towns and villages in county, 589.400

- Definitions, 589.404

- Exempt persons, procedure, 589.400

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

CRIMINAL PROCEDURE♦

Registration of sexual offenders (Megan's Law)♦

Form of registration

- Fingerprints, palm prints and photographs to be included, 589.407
- Offenses requiring registration, 589.400, 589.414
- Official in charge of correctional facility or mental health institution, upon offender's discharge, duty, 589.403
- Registration requirements, 589.400
- Removal from registry, petition, procedure, 589.401
- Sexual offenders released from county jail or discharged on payment of fine, duties of court, 589.405
- Time limitation to register, 589.400
- Verification required, certain offenders, 589.414
- Reports and documents, probation and parole board and division, privileged, exceptions, 549.500

Sentences

Prior felony convictions

- Prior and no prior felony convictions, 558.019

Sentences, calculation of terms

- Credit for jail time pending trial transfer, vacated sentence, procedure, 558.031

Sexual offenses

- Disclosure of information, when, 595.226
- Prior sexual misconduct of victim or witness, inadmissible, exception, 491.015

Sodomy

- Disclosure of information, when, 595.226

Street gangs, criminal activities

- Felony committed for gang punishment in addition to regular sentence, 578.425

Witnesses

- Domestic assault, victim and victim's family not compelled to testify, when, 546.262
- Prior sexual misconduct of victim or witness inadmissible, when, 491.015

CRIMINAL RECORDS REPOSITORY

- Accessible, when, purposes, 610.120
- Day care providers, record checks of staff, definitions, procedure, information to be released, confidentiality, 43.539, 43.540
- Definitions, 43.500
- Drug treatment court services by private entities, access to information, 43.504
- Expungement, persons less than eighteen at time of offense, 610.131
- Fingerprinting, when, 43.503
- Home health care agencies, record check of staff, definitions, procedure, information to be released, confidentiality, 43.539, 43.540

CRIMINAL RECORDS REPOSITORY♦

- Hospitals, record check of staff, definitions, procedure, information to be released, confidentiality, 43.539, 43.540
- Identity theft, expungement, when, 610.145
- Nursing homes, record check of staff, definitions, procedure, information to be released, confidentiality, 43.539, 43.540
- Rap Back programs, 43.539, 43.540
- Record checks of staff, youth service agencies, definitions, procedure, information to be released, confidentiality, 43.539, 43.540

Sexual offenders

- Internet site to be maintained for registered sex offender search, 43.650
- Submission of fingerprints, 43.543
- Youth service agencies, record checks of staff, definitions, procedure, information to be released, confidentiality, 43.539, 43.540

CROSS-CLAIM

- Interpleader, when may be obtained by, 507.060

CUSTODY

Dissolution of marriage, children

- See also, Children and Minors; Dissolution of Marriage
- Interviewing restrictions, 211.059
- Miranda rights of juvenile, given, when, 211.059



DAIRY AND DAIRY PRODUCTS

- Inspection of grounds and facilities, limitations on, 261.099

DAMAGES

- Campgrounds, private, immunity from liability, when, 537.328
- COVID-19, liability, 537.1000 to 537.1035
- Defendant paying special damages prior to trial**
 - Credit of amount paid prior to trial against judgment, 490.715
 - Introduction of actual costs at trial, 490.715
 - Medical treatment, evidence of actual costs permitted, 490.715
 - Special damages, payments made prior to trial not recoverable, 490.715
- Employees, whistleblower protection, action for damages, 285.575
- Fire insurance, measure of, 379.140

Limitation

- Warehouse receipts, 400.7-204

Malpractice, medical and health services

- Punitive damage, intentional or malicious misconduct required, 538.210
- Medical treatment rendered, actual cost of permitted, 490.715
- Merchandising, unlawful practices, civil actions authorized, 407.025
- Notary public, liability, when, 486.805

Punitive damages

- Assets, discovery, 510.263

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

DAMAGES♦

Punitive damages♦

- Limitations on in certain cases, amount, 510.265
- Restrictions on award of, when, 510.261
- Warehouse receipts, 400.7-204

DEAD BODIES

Cremation

- Identification requirements, 193.175
- Identification requirements, 193.175
- Illegal transportation, misdemeanor, penalty, 194.140
- Sepulcher, right of, legal ability to choose and control final disposition of a dead human body, 194.119
- Shipment by common carrier, 194.010

DEAF AND HARD OF HEARING

Driver's license for hearing impaired

- Definitions, 302.174
- Examinations, state merit system, 36.180

Interpreters

Certification

Board for certification of interpreters

- Members, number of, 209.287
- School children, monitoring and tracking receptive language acquisition, 161.396
- Service dogs, rights in regard to, 209.150
- Service dogs, rights in regard to, 209.150, 209.152

DEATH

Child fatality review panels

- Confidentiality, 210.194
- End-of-life medical decisions, requirements, 191.250

DEBTOR AND CREDITOR

- Commercial financing transactions, disclosures, registration requirements, 427.300

Credit user protection law

- Account numbers, protection of, penalty, exceptions, effective date, 407.433
- Card scanner, illegal use of, penalty, 407.435
- Defacing credit card reader, penalty, 407.436
- Definitions, 407.432

DEBTS

Estates of

- Decedents, classification, 473.397

DEEDS

Acknowledgments

- Certificate, form and contents, 442.210
- Marital status on deed required, 442.130

DEFENDANT

- Bail or conditions of release, factors for court to consider, 544.453
- Diversion program, criminal cases, when, requirements, 557.014

DEFENSES

- Compulsory school attendance law, prosecution under, 167.031

DEFENSES♦

- Educational neglect, proof of home schooling, daily log, 167.012, 167.013

DEMOGRAPHER, STATE

- Definitions, 127.010
- Financial interest statement, shall be filed, 105.483, 120.020
- Lobbying, limitations, 127.020
- Prohibited acts, 127.020
- Redistricting public comment portal, established, purpose, 127.030
- Violations, civil investigation, 127.040

DENTAL HYGIENISTS

Advisory commission

- Appointment by director, qualifications, 332.086

License

- Reciprocity, examination, when, contents, fee, renewal, 332.281
- Revocation, suspension and refusal to issue or renew, grounds, procedure, 332.321

Records, release to patients

- Fee, annual fee adjustment, amount, 191.227

Registration

- Applicants, qualifications, 332.231

Examination

- Qualifications, 332.251
- Prior practice, applicants with, fee, 332.291

DENTISTS

Board

- Licensure reciprocity, requirements, 324.009
- Medically underserved populations, pilot authorized, requirements, 332.325
- Dental schools, dental faculty permit issued, when, 332.183
- Insurance, limitations on access to services, when, 376.1060

License

- Revocation, suspension and refusal to issue or renew, grounds, procedure, 332.321
- Medical retainer agreements, requirements, 376.1800
- Medically underserved populations, pilot authorized, requirements, 332.325
- Morphine, requirements for prescribing, 332.361
- Opioids, limitation on use for acute pain, 332.361

Records, release to patients

- Death of patient, release to estate, 191.227
- Fee, annual fee adjustment, amount, 191.227

Registration

- Applicants, qualifications, 332.131
- Registration, required, exceptions, 332.081

DEPOSITARIES

- Contract, public funds, requirements, breach, 110.010

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

DEPOSITARIES♦

County

Bids

Contents, 110.140

State institutions

Check to guarantee filing of security, 110.090

Contracts, records, 110.075

Selection of, competitive bids, 110.075

DIETITIANS

Complaints filed against licensees, grounds, procedures, 324.217

Definitions, 324.200

Permitted acts, persons who are not dietitians, 324.206

Qualifications for licensure, 324.210

Title of licensed dietitian used, when, penalty, 324.205

DISABILITIES

Discrimination

Housing discrimination, prohibited, 213.040

Public accommodations, discriminatory practices, prohibited, 213.065; 213.070

Unlawful employment practices, 213.055

Employment practices, discrimination unlawful, 213.055

Housing, discrimination prohibited, 213.040

Public accommodations, discrimination prohibited, 213.065; 213.070

Service dogs

Misrepresentation of a dog as service dog, penalty, 209.204

DISABLED PERSONS

ABLE Program

Assets exempt from taxation, 209.625

Contribution limits, 209.610

Adjudication, effect, 475.078

Conservator appointment

Application for appointment, content, 475.061

Eligible persons or organizations to be considered first, background checks, 475.050

Employment of, duties of state agencies, 209.700

Handicapped child

Attending private, parochial, parish, home or FPE schools, district entitled to aid, how calculated, 162.996

Hearing aid distribution program, financial assistance, 209.245

Hearing on disability, rights

Examination by physician or psychologist, by court order, 475.075

Represent action by attorney, 475.075

Service of process, 475.075

Least restrictive alternative, to restrict liberty and freedom to manage financial affairs as little as possible, 475.075

DISABLED PERSONS♦

Motor vehicles, special licenses or cards

Physician's statements, requirements, exemption, 301.142

Surrender of plates, when, 301.142

Temporary cards, special issue, 301.142

Parochial, parish, private, home or FPE school children, special education services, state aid, how calculated, 162.996

Partially disabled

Definition, 475.010

Public places, right of disabled, 209.150

Service dogs

Definitions, 209.200

Misrepresentation of a dog as service dog, penalty, 209.204

Workforce participation, report on Missouri as a Model Employer Executive Order, 37.980

DISCRIMINATION

Abrogation of certain case law, 213.101

Actual damages, limitations on, 213.111

Commission on human rights

Complaint, who may file, contents, 213.075

Definitions, 213.010

Disability, discrimination prohibited, 213.040

Employment

Unlawful practices, 213.055

Housing

Definitions, 213.010

Disabilities, discrimination prohibited, 213.040

Real estate multilist, denial of membership in, prohibited, 213.050

Sales organizations, denial of membership in, prohibited, 213.050

Merit system examinations, prohibited, 36.180

Prohibited acts

Disability, 213.040

Employment, discrimination in, 213.055

Housing discrimination, 213.040

Older persons, housing for, 213.040

Public accommodations, discrimination in, 213.065

Real estate multilist, denial of membership in, 213.050

Sales organizations, denial of membership in, 213.050

Public accommodations

Discriminatory practices, prohibited, 213.065; 213.070

Real estate multilist, denying membership, 213.050

DISEASES

Contagious, local public health orders, requirements, 67.265

COVID-19, liability, 537.1000 to 537.1035

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

DISEASES♦

- COVID-19, test to be provided at no cost, when, 192.895
- Infectious and communicable diseases, prohibited acts, 191.677
- Newborn screenings, supplemental, 191.332
- Parkinson's disease registry, 191.1820 to 191.1855

DISMISSAL

- Insured persons, dismissal not required, when, 507.060

DISSOLUTION OF MARRIAGE

Child custody

Decree

- Modified, when, 452.410
- Factors relevant to determine custody, 452.375
- Information, parental obligation to share, exceptions, attorney fees and court costs assessed, when, 452.375
- Juvenile court authority, 211.093
- Notice of relocation, when, procedure, 452.377
- Parenting time, rebuttable presumption, 452.375
- Public policy of state, 452.375

Third party

- Custody, when, 452.375

Visitation

Grandparents visitation rights

- Granted, when, 452.402

Deployed parents custody and visitation, uniform act

- Application and construction, uniformity, 452.1254
- Authority created, nature of, 452.1216
- Caretaking or decision-making authority to nonparent, 452.1234
- Change of address, duty to notify, 452.1210
- Child support order, 452.1242
- Custodial responsibility to nonparent modified or terminated, 452.1244
- Definition, close and substantial relationship, 452.1224
- Definitions, 452.1202
- Electronic signatures, 452.1256
- Expedited hearing, 452.1228
- Form of agreement, 452.1214
- Jurisdiction, 452.1206
- Limited contact, 452.1236
- Modification of agreement, 452.1218
- Noncompliance, remedies, 452.1204
- Notification by deploying parent, 452.1208
- Parent's military service, consideration given, 452.1212
- Power of attorney, 452.1220
- Power of attorney, filing of agreement, 452.1222
- Prior order or agreement, effect of, 452.1232
- Savings clause, 452.1258

DISSOLUTION OF MARRIAGE♦

Deployed parents custody and visitation, uniform act♦

- Short title, 452.1200

Temporary custody order

- Content, 452.1240
- Nature of authority, 452.1238
- Proceeding for, 452.1226
- Termination by operation of law, 452.1252
- Termination, 452.1246; consent procedure, 452.1248
- Visitation before termination, 452.1250
- Testimony by electronic means, 452.1230

Health benefit plan, provision of, child support

- Requirement of coverage may be imposed, 454.603
- Redactions of court records, maintained in confidential case file, 509.520

DNA PROFILING SYSTEM

- Restitution permitted for convicted persons subsequently found innocent, amount, procedure, 650.058
- Surcharges in criminal cases, amount, used for DNA profiling analysis, 488.5050

DOCUMENTS OF TITLE

- Applicability of treaty, statute, tariff, 400.7-103
- Attachment of goods, 400.7-602
- Compliance with commercial contract, 400.7-509
- Conflicting claims, 400.7-603
- Consignee, defined, 400.7-102
- Consignor, defined, 400.7-102
- Construction against negative implications, 400.7-105
- Damages, good faith delivery, 400.7-404
- Definitions, 400.7-102

Delivery

- Goods, obligation, 400.7-403
- Order, defined, 400.7-102
- Due negotiation, requisites, 400.7-501
- Indorsement, liability, 400.7-505
- Indorsement, right to compel, 400.7-506
- Interpleader, 400.7-603
- Issuer, defined, 400.7-102
- Liens, bailee's, satisfaction, 400.7-403
- Lost and missing instruments, 400.7-601
- Negotiability, 400.7-104

Negotiation

- Absence of due negotiation, rights acquired, 400.7-504
- Rights acquired by due negotiation, 400.7-502
- Transfer, warranties, 400.7-507
- Warehouse's lien, enforcement, 400.7-210
- Warranties, collecting bank, 400.7-508

DOGS AND CATS

Service Dogs

- Misrepresentation of a dog as service dog, penalty, 209.204

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

DOMESTIC VIOLENCE

Domestic assault, fourth degree, 565.076
Electronic monitoring of abuser, when, 455.095
Fatality review panels, domestic violence deaths, 455.560
Leave from work, 285.625 to 285.670

Shelters for victims of domestic violence and rape crisis centers

Tax credit, contributions to shelters and rape crisis centers, 135.550

DRAINAGE DISTRICTS

2. Organized By Circuit Court

Tax

Levy

Certificate to collector, when, form, 242.460

3. Organized By County Commissions

Tax

Book, preparation and delivery of, 243.350

DRINKING WATER

Schools and school districts, lead concentration limits, testing requirements, 160.077

DRIVER'S LICENSE

Commercial driver's license

Deaf and hard of hearing, accommodations, 302.723

Federal law compliance, certification required, 302.768

Instruction permit

Validity period, use, 302.720

Test, written and driving

Disabilities, accommodations for, 302.720

Third-party tester certification

Revenue department to certify, limitations, 302.720

Waiver of tests, when, 302.720

Deaf or hearing impaired

Definitions, 302.174

Digital driver's license system authorized, 302.181

Examinations

Motorcycles, examination not required, when, 302.173

Facial digital image not required when, procedure for exemption, 302.181

First-time licensees to receive certain information, 302.176

Identification card, nondriver, fee, optional facial digital image, expiration, when, 302.181

Medical alert notation, procedure, 302.205

Motorcycle

Definition, 302.010

Headgear

Operator and passenger to wear, when, 302.020, 302.026

Required, when, 302.020, 302.026

Motortricycle

Definition, 302.010

DRIVER'S LICENSE♦

Motortricycle♦

Headgear

Operator and passenger to wear, when, 302.020

Required, when, 302.020

Nondriver, fee, optional facial digital image, expiration, when, 302.181

Nondriver's identification card, fee, exception, optional facial digital image, expiration, 302.181

Organ donor program fund

Donor symbol sticker on back of license to consent to donation of organ, 302.171

Voluntary contribution, amount, 302.171

REAL ID compliant, how obtained, 302.185

Remote renewal system, requirements, 32.300

Temporary license for out-of-state applicants and members of armed services without facial digital image, validity limitation, 302.181

Veterans designation on license, when, 302.188

DRUG ADDICT

Insurance coverage for treatment

Minimum standards, 376.811

DRUGS

340B drugs, acquisition of, 376.414

Packaging and labeling regulations, 196.100

Physician assistants, limitations on dispensing, 334.735

Prescription drug monitoring task force, duties, 195.600

Prescriptions

Drug monitoring task force, duties, 195.600

Substance abuse disorders, ensuring access to high quality care for the treatment of, 191.1164 to 191.1168

Task force on substance abuse prevention and treatment, 21.790

DRUGS, CONTROLLED

Delivery

Death, delivery of a controlled substance, penalty, 579.022

Serious physical injury, delivery of a controlled substance, penalty, 579.021

Department of health

Emergency rules, when, 195.015

Disposal of, permitted methods, awareness program, 195.265

Drug masking products, unlawful distribution, delivery, or sale of, penalty, 579.041

Ephedrine

Dispensing, unlawful when, exceptions, penalty, 195.417

Marijuana, edible, restrictions on infused products, requirements, 195.805

Prescription not required, when, 195.417

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

DRUGS, CONTROLLED♦

Epilepsy, use of hemp extract in treatment of, registration card, 195.207

Exempt substances

Limitation on quantity may be increased by physician, procedure, 195.080

Limitation on quantity prescribed or dispensed, exception, 195.080

Fentanyl, detection devices permitted, 579.088

Industrial hemp, not marijuana, 195.010

Label requirements, 195.100

List of schedules, 195.017

Medical cannabis, processing fee authorized, 195.820

Methamphetamine

Precursor, over-the-counter, unlawful sale or distribution, penalty, 579.060

Opioid antagonist or addiction mitigation medication, sale, dispensing, possession, administration of, 195.206; storage and dispensing of without a license, when, 338.205

Overdose, immunity from liability, when, 195.205

Physician assistants, limitations on dispensing, 334.735

Prescription drug monitoring task force, duties, 195.600

Prescriptions

Drug monitoring task force, duties, 195.600

Electronic prescriptions required, when, exceptions, 195.550

Electronic, signature not required, 195.060

Unused drugs by patients, practitioner not to accept, exception, 195.070

Trafficking drugs, first degree

Amount, 579.065

Trafficking drugs, second degree

Amount, 579.068

Treatment courts

Eligibility, 478.005

Establishment of, 478.007

Establishment, purpose, 478.001

Payments for substance use disorder programs not considered court costs, 478.001

Referral to treatment court, conditions, 478.005

Treatment court resources fund established, administered by, 478.009

Treatment, substance use disorder programs, referral to certified programs, exceptions, 478.001

DRUNKARDS

Trespasser, immunity from liability to, when, limitations, 537.349

DRUNKEN DRIVERS

Blood alcohol content tests

Administered when, by whom, how, 577.029

DRUNKEN DRIVERS♦

Driving while intoxicated, penalties, 577.010

Ignition interlock devices

Employment exemption variance, permitted when, 302.441

DWELLING

Home inspections not required for sale of property, exception, 436.345

Homeowners' associations not to prohibit political signs, solar panels, sale signs, or chickens on homeowner's property, 442.404

Unlawful occupancy, removal, remedies, penalties, 534.602, 534.604

● E ●

EASEMENTS

State property, procedure, limitations, terms, 37.005

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT, DEPARTMENT OF

Aerospace industry job creation, projects, eligibility, 620.2475

Broadband internet access, unserved and underserved areas

Application, contents, 620.2453

Applications, prioritization of, 620.2455

Applications, ranking of, system to be used, 620.2455

Challenges, evaluation of, 620.2454

Definitions, 620.2450

Eligible applicants, 620.2452

Grant amount, limitations on, 620.2456

Grant requirements, limitations on, 620.2456

Grants, use of moneys, recordkeeping, 620.2451

High speed internet, 620.2465

Program established, 620.2450

Rulemaking authority, 620.2458

Site inspection, 620.2468

Sunset provision, 620.2459

Website, information to be published, 620.2454, 620.2457

Capitol complex tax credit, duties, 620.3210

Citizen's land development cooperative, commission established, department duties, 620.850

Director

Research expenses, tax credit for, duties, maximum, 620.1039

Education, certain data regarding credentials to be provided to colleges, 173.1004

Education, critical need occupations, data and information provided to school districts, 167.902

Enhanced enterprise zones

Improvements exempt, when, procedure, 135.963

Entertainment industry jobs, tax credit, conditions and limitations, sunset provision, 135.753

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT, DEPARTMENT OF♦

Entrepreneurship, office of, created, purpose, duties, 620.3800

Film commission, office of

Tax credit, motion media production projects, application and approval, limitations, 135.750

Hardwood forest products, promotion of, 262.911

Home energy audits, 640.153

Industrial development, TIME zones, department duties, 620.2250

Intern and apprentice recruitment tax credit, report by department, 135.457

Internet, high speed in unserved and underserved areas, 620.2465

Investment funds service corporations or S corporations

Election to compute income derived within state, procedure, exception, 620.1350

Job opportunity grant program for veterans and target groups, duties, 620.3305

Military installations, community reinvestment program, purpose, fund, grants, 620.3300

Missouri One Start Program

Advertising and promotion, contract for, 620.803

Community college funds created, use of moneys, 620.809

Definitions, 620.800

Forms, 620.809

Fund established, use of moneys, 620.806

Projects, establishment, procedure, 620.809

Purpose, 620.803

Sunset provision, 620.809

Training program established, purpose, funding, 620.803

Missouri workforce development board

By-laws to be established, 620.512

Created, 620.511

Duties of the board, 620.513

Members, terms, expenses, listing on website, 620.511

Missouri Works Program

Aerospace industry job creation, projects, eligibility, 620.2475

Definitions, 620.2005

Department duties, 620.2020

Qualified military projects, eligibility, 620.2020

Sunset provision, 620.2020

Tax credits authorized, when, 620.2010

Tax credits, maximum allowed, allocations, 620.2020

Motion media production projects, tax credit for, application and approval, limitations, 135.750

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT, DEPARTMENT OF♦

Regulatory sandbox act

Advisory committee, duties, 620.3910

Application requirements, 620.3915

Citation of law, 620.3900

Consumer protection for regulatory sandbox, 620.3925

Definitions, 620.3900

Exiting regulatory sandbox, requirements, 620.3930

Recordkeeping and reporting requirements, 620.3030

Regulatory relief office created, 620.3905

Scope of the regulatory sandbox, 620.3920

Rural access to capital act, 620.3500 to 620.3530

Sporting event support contracts

Definitions, 67.3000

Sunset date, 67.3005

Tax credit eligibility, 67.3000

Tax credit

Fees, department may impose, when, amount, use of moneys, 620.1900

Qualified research expenses, maximum, 620.1039

Tax credit accountability act of 2004

Additional application information required, 135.802

Additional information reported annually to administering agency, 135.805

Employment of unauthorized alien, effect of, 135.815

Failure to report, penalties, notice, change of address, 135.810

Tracking system required, exception, 135.825

Upskill credential reimbursement, department duties, 620.2500

Veteran-owned small business, boots-to-business and mentoring programs, 620.3250

Wood energy producers' tax credit, duties of division of energy, 135.311

EDUCATION

Adult high schools, 160.2700 to 160.2725

Assessment system, statewide

ACT WorkKeys Assessment participation in lieu of ACT Assessment or ACT Plus

Writing Assessment, when, 160.572

Braille, instruction in, when, 167.225

Career and technical education programs, federal aid for high school students, 167.908

Charter schools

Admission of pupils, preferences permitted, when, 160.410

Operation where, permitted, 160.400

Children, ability to contract for receipt of student loans, admission to high school or postsecondary school, 431.056

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

EDUCATION♦

- Early childhood education grants, standards, 161.244
- Elementary and secondary, department of, sheltered workshops and resource facilities, duties of, 205.969
- Missouri education program**
 - Citation, 166.400
 - Definitions, 166.410
 - Program created, 166.415
- Missouri higher education deposit program**
 - Alternative to Missouri education savings program, 166.501
 - Board to administer, powers and duties, 166.505
- Outstanding schools act**
 - Health and family education credit, work group, 160.527
 - Reading assessments, success plans, intensive reading instruction and retention in grade permitted, 167.645
 - Reading success program, 167.268
 - Reading, home reading program, conditions, grants, 161.239
 - Show-Me compassionate medical education act, 191.594, 191.596; compassionate medical education day, 9.154
 - Social promotion of students, to be adopted conditioned on remediation, 167.640
- Student promotion conditioned on remediation**
 - Policy to be adopted by school districts, 167.640
 - Teacher recruitment and retention state scholarship program established, eligibility requirements, 173.232
 - Virtual public school program, establishment, eligibility, state aid, 161.670
 - Workforce diploma program, requirements, sunset provision, 173.831
- EDUCATION AND WORKFORCE DEVELOPMENT, DEPARTMENT OF HIGHER**
 - Advanced placement exams, undergraduate course credit for, when, 173.1352
 - Athletes, student, compensation, requirements, 173.280
 - Coordinating board**
 - Degree programs, duties, 173.005
 - Dual credit and dual enrollment providers, application, approval, fund created, 173.2500
 - Dual credit and dual enrollment scholarships, eligibility, amount, 173.2505
 - Fast track workforce incentive grant**
 - Definitions, 173.2553
 - Eligibility, 173.2553
 - Fund created, 173.2553
 - Implementation, criteria, 173.2553
 - Sunset provision, 173.2553

EDUCATION AND WORKFORCE DEVELOPMENT, DEPARTMENT OF HIGHER♦

- Federal aid, high school students in career and technical education programs, department duties, 167.908
- Food allergies, students not required to purchase meal plan or dine at on-campus facilities, 173.1592
- Grants, nurse education incentive program, 335.200, 335.203, 335.205
- Loans, student postsecondary**
 - Access Missouri program**
 - Definitions, 173.1102
 - Eligibility criteria, 173.1104
 - Program references, 173.1101
 - Funding**
 - Credentials, certain information to be provided to colleges, 173.1004
 - Tuition, differentiated, effect on course fees, 173.1003
 - Tuition, permissible rate change, 173.1003
- Missouri education program**
 - Citation, 166.400
 - Definitions, 166.410
 - Program created, 166.415
- Missouri higher education deposit program**
 - Alternative to Missouri education savings program, 166.501
 - Board to administer, powers and duties, 166.505
 - Show-Me heroes program, administration by department, 620.515
- EDUCATION, DEPARTMENT OF ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY**
 - Academic and career counseling program, 167.266
 - Acceleration of students, subject or whole grade, when, 162.722
 - Adult high schools**
 - Academic requirements, diplomas, 160.2705
 - Annual report to department, contents, 160.2720
 - Defined, 160.2700
 - Funding, public or private sources, 160.2715
 - Funding, state and local, restrictions on, 160.2715
 - Minimum enrollment age, 160.2710
 - Outcome expectations, 160.2715
 - Rulemaking authority, 160.2725
 - Assessment system, statewide**
 - ACT WorkKeys Assessment participation in lieu of ACT Assessment or ACT Plus Writing Assessment, when, 160.572
 - Career and technical education programs, federal aid for high school students, 167.908
 - Caring communities, grants by department authorized, 205.565

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

EDUCATION, DEPARTMENT OF ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY♦

Charter schools

- Admission of pupils, preferences permitted, when, 160.410
- Operation where, permitted, 160.400
- State aid, distribution, 160.415

Child care

- Child care benefits, transitional program authorized, 208.053
- Public assistance, income eligibility criteria, vouchers, rulemaking, 208.046
- Services, department to provide, when, 208.044

Child care facilities

- Access to child and child care providers by parents or guardians, normal hours, exception, 210.215
- Access to child denied if restricted, access by court order, 210.215
- At-risk children, requirements, 210.251
- Background checks, staff members, 210.1080
- Child care providers, in-home, requirements for direct payment assistance, 210.027
- Children, exemptions from maximum number, 210.211
- Complaints, department to keep open records, 210.203
- Criminal record review of staff, 43.539, 43.540
- Definitions, 210.201
- Early childhood, coordinating board, established, 210.102
- Exemption from licensure, 210.211
- Exemptions for religious organization operating facility not applicable if nonreligious organization contracts for, 210.259
- Federal funds for facilities, 210.251
- Gambling boats, restrictions for offering child care services on, 313.843
- Grants to parents, not funding of facility, 210.211
- Immunizations required for children, when, exceptions, duties of administrator, reports, forms, 210.003

Inspections

- Fire and safety, duties, 210.252
- Health and sanitation, 210.252
- Licenses, department may delegate power, 210.231
- Investigation and inspections, duties, 210.231
- Judicial review of department decisions, 210.241
- License required, exceptions, 210.211, 210.278
- Prescribed pediatric extended care facilities, 192.2550 to 192.2560

EDUCATION, DEPARTMENT OF ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY♦

Child care facilities♦

- Religious instruction, rules to not interfere, 210.221
- Religious organizations operating facility**
 - Background checks of caregivers, when, 210.254
 - Definitions, 210.201
 - Discipline policies to be furnished, 210.258
 - Government interference prohibited, 210.258
 - Inspections, fire and safety, filed annually, 210.254
 - Nonreligious organization contracting for use or operation on religious organization's property, not exclusive control, 210.259
 - Parental notice, filed annually, 210.254
 - Rules, procedure, 210.257
- Violations**
 - Closing of facility, 210.256
 - Noncompliance, notice, procedure, 210.255
 - Penalties, remedies, 210.256
 - Removal of children, when, 210.256
 - Reports of abuse or neglect regarding the facility, central registry records available, when, 210.150
 - Riverboat gambling, child care services may be offered, restrictions, 313.843
 - Rulemaking authority, 210.252

Rules

- Authority to establish and fix standards, 210.221
- Inspections and standards for fire, safety, health and sanitation, 210.252
- Safe sleep policy required, purpose, 210.223
- School property, child care provided on, compliance with child care licensure required, 210.258
- Screening of providers and employees, child abuse registry records, permissive, 210.150
- Standard of care upgrades, department to fund, 210.251
- State or federal funding, licensure required, 210.211
- Unsafe products, list to be provided to facilities by department, 210.1007
- Violations, 210.245

Commissioner of education

- Literacy advisory council, commissioner to establish, 186.080
- Recovery high schools, pilot, commissioner's duties, 167.850

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

EDUCATION, DEPARTMENT OF ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY♦

Community engagement policy, requirements, 162.058
Computer science courses, department duties, 170.018
Computer science education task force, mission, expiration, 170.036
Computer science, academic credits awarded, when, 170.018
Deaf and hard of hearing
Receptive language acquisition, monitoring and tracking, 161.396
Diploma program, purpose, department duties, 160.560
Division of public schools
Sheltered workshops for disabled, duties, 178.920 to 178.960
Drinking water, lead concentration limits, annual report, 160.077
Early childhood education grants, standards, 161.244
Gifted children
Teacher certification required, when, 162.720
Holocaust education week, 161.700
Home reading program, conditions, fund created, grants, 161.239
Imagination library of Missouri program, fund created, sunset provision, 178.694
Influenza and influenza vaccination information, provided when, 167.637
Library information and technology program, 168.770
Literacy advisory council, members, duties, recommendations, 186.080
Literacy, office of created, 161.241
Mental health awareness training and instruction required, 170.307
Neglected and delinquent children, data on not to be aggregated with regularly enrolled pupil data, 167.128
Nonresident pupils in residential care facilities, counted in average daily attendance, where, 163.063
Occupations, critical need, data and information distributed to school districts, 167.902
Performance reports, certain schools, ratings and ranking on website, 162.084
Pupils, assignment to districts other than that of residence, duties, 167.121, 167.125
Purple star campus designation, criteria, 160.710
Reading assessments, success plans, intensive reading instruction and retention in grade permitted, 167.645
Reading instruction act, programs established, components, 170.014

EDUCATION, DEPARTMENT OF ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY♦

Reading instruction, comprehensive system of services, 161.241
Reading, home reading program, conditions, grants, 161.239
Recovery high schools, pilot, designation, requirements, 167.850
School innovation waiver, state board approval, procedure, 161.214
School turnaround act
Citation of law, 161.1080
Committee, members, plan, 161.1095
Contracts, awarded for experts, criteria, 161.1105
Definitions, 161.1085
Experts, identified, duties, qualifications, 161.1100
Extension granted, when, 161.1115
Grants awarded, 161.1110
Plan review, 161.1110
Program, purpose, criteria, 161.1090
Report to joint committee on education, 161.1125
Rulemaking authority, 161.1130
School recognition and reward program, 161.1120
Sheltered workshop
Employment, issuance of special certificates, wage requirements, 178.935
Preference in bidding for the blind, state purchases, 34.165
Social promotion of students, to be adopted conditioned on remediation, 167.640
State board of education
Certificates of license to teach
Military members, issuance, 168.021
Provisional certificate, 168.021
Subject-area certification, 168.021
Teacher preparation program, 168.021
Visiting scholars, requirements, 168.021
Competency-based education grant program, requirements, 161.380; task force, 161.385
Literacy and reading instruction coursework, teacher education programs, 161.097
Reading instruction plan, 161.241
Recovery high schools, pilot, board duties, 167.850
School
Buses, duties, 304.060
School innovation waiver, approval procedure, 161.214
Teacher representative on board, qualifications, 161.026
Unaccredited or dissolved districts
Options, 162.081

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

EDUCATION, DEPARTMENT OF ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY♦

State board of education♦

Vocational education

- Advisory council, appointment, duties, 178.550
- STEM career awareness program, purpose, online program, fund, 161.261
- Student data breach, procedure, 162.1475

Student promotion conditioned on remediation

- Policy to be adopted by school districts, 167.640
- Students, information on postsecondary education, costs, alternate career paths, 161.625
- Substitute teacher certificates, requirements, 168.036
- Substitute teacher, web-based survey, completion of and contents, 168.037
- Teacher recruitment and retention state scholarship program, department to administer, 173.232

Teachers

- Social Security, service not covered by, effect on retirement benefits, 104.342
- Virtual public school program, establishment, eligibility, state aid, 161.670
- Workforce diploma program, requirements, department duties, sunset provision, 173.831

EGGS

- Definitions, 196.311
- Inspection of grounds and facilities, limitations on, 261.099

License

- Fees, 196.316
- Sale of, violation, civil penalty, 196.352

ELDERLY

- Farmers' market nutrition program, vouchers for fresh produce, 208.285

Senior citizens' services fund property tax

- Levy and collection, how, 67.990

Senior savings protection act

- Agency notification, when, 409.610
- Definitions, 409.605
- Disbursement or transaction, refusal of request, when, 409.615
- Family members, notification, when, 409.610
- Financial exploitation, website to prevent and detect, 409.630
- Liability, immunity from, when, 409.620
- Records, provided to agencies or law enforcement, when, 409.625
- Senior services, program established to provide additional funding for, 192.385

ELECTION COMMISSIONERS

1. Generally

Employees of board

- Residency not required, 115.045

ELECTIONS

See also **BALLOTS; CORRUPT PRACTICES; KANSAS CITY; ST. LOUIS; PRIMARY ELECTIONS; REGISTRATION OF VOTERS; VOTERS**

See also **INITIATIVE AND REFERENDUM**

1. Generally

Ballots

- Cast, deemed when, 115.435
- Eight week minimum requirement, exceptions, 115.125
- General election, contents, 115.237

Provisional voting

- Certificate form, 115.427
- Striking candidate's name or issue, requirements, 115.127

Candidates

- Closing date to file declaration, political subdivision officers and special district, exceptions, 115.127
- Disqualification, when, 115.306
- Independents to file, where, when, 115.329
- Opening date to file declaration, political subdivision officers and special district, exceptions, 115.127

Withdrawing name

- Ballot reprinting cost, how paid, procedure to withdraw, 115.127
- Deadline for withdrawing, procedure, 115.359
- Civil court actions, public officials not to compromise or settle in conflict with Chapters 115 to 128, 1.185

Costs

- Estimate submitted by election authorities, when, 115.077
- Fund, state election subsidy fund, purpose, 115.077
- Overpayment for cost, refund, 115.077

State

- Paid how, cost deposit, penalty for failure to pay, 115.077
- Deadline to register, exception new residents and interstate former residents, 115.135
- Death of candidate, procedure, 115.379

Death, disqualification, withdrawal of candidate prior to primary election

- Filing to reopen, when, 115.361
- Party to select candidates, when, 115.363
- Definitions, 115.013

Disqualified candidate immediately prior to election

- Procedure, 115.379

Election authorities

- Private moneys, use of, prohibited, 115.022

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

ELECTIONS♦

1. Generally♦

Election laws, rules, and regulations, no change permitted within 26 weeks of a presidential election, 115.004

Election Offenses

A. Generally

Complaint procedure, investigations, 115.642

D. Class Three

Voter registration solicitors, requirements, oath, penalty, 115.205
Electronic signatures, voter registration, authorized, when, 115.960
File for one office only, 115.351

Filing fee

Generally, 115.357
Identification certificate, photo identification requirement, acceptable forms of photo identification, provisional ballots, affidavit, 115.427
Identification, REAL ID, noncompliant nondriver identification card to be issued, when, 302.180
In-kind donations permitted, 115.022

Judges

Bipartisan, requirement for polling places, 115.081
Definitions, 115.085
Eligible to serve, 115.085
Legal notice, public notice, newspaper publishing, rates allowed, 115.023

Mail-in voting

Conducted, when, 115.652
Mail-in ballots, not authorized, 115.302

Military and overseas voters, uniform act

Applicability, 115.904
Application procedure, 115.910
Uniformed services, defined, 115.902

Nominating committee

Death of nominee, effect, 115.373
Disqualification of candidate, vacancy filled by candidate selected by party, filed, when, 115.373
Withdrawal by candidate, vacancy filled by candidate selected by party, filed, when, 115.373

Notice of election

Required, when, given to whom, late notification permitted, when, 115.125

Polling places

Voter instruction cards and posters, contents, 115.417

Precinct register

Computers

Voter identification card issued, content, how used, 115.163

ELECTIONS♦

1. Generally♦

Primary elections

Death, disqualification, withdrawal of candidates

Filing to reopen, when, 115.361
Private moneys, use of prohibited, exceptions, in-kind donations permitted, 115.022

Registration of voters

Audit of registration lists authorized, requirements, 28.960
Computer, electronic data, content, registration of voters, 115.157
Deadline to register, exception new residents and interstate former residents, 115.135
Party affiliation change, procedure, 115.168
Party affiliation declaration, 115.628

Representatives, U.S. Congress, districts

2020 Census

Eighth congressional district, 128.468
Fifth congressional district, 128.465
First congressional district, 128.461
Fourth congressional district, 128.464
Second congressional district, 128.462
Seventh congressional district, 128.467
Sixth congressional district, 128.466
Third congressional district, 128.463
Definitions, 128.345
Eight districts to be established, 128.348
Establishing districts for election, 128.346
Geographical map of official boundaries to be published, 128.469
Severability clause for certain sections, 115.970
Time limit on registration, 115.135
Vote, not allowed to, complaint, 115.429

4. Political Subdivisions, Special Districts

A. General Provisions

Costs

Estimate submitted by election authority, when, 115.077
Nonpartisan elections, no election required if number of candidates are same as number of positions to be filled, exceptions, 115.124

5. Special Elections

Fire protection, counties

Ambulance services, first class counties, 321.620

Mail-in voting

Conducted, when, 115.652

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

ELECTIONS♦

5. Special Elections♦

Political subdivisions

Nonpartisan elections, no election required if number of candidates are same as number of positions to be filled, exceptions, 115.124
Public safety sales tax, ballot, use of proceeds, fund, requirements, certain cities, 94.900, 94.902, 94.903
Road district dissolution, certain counties, procedure, 233.295

School districts, seven-director

Annexation, procedure, alternative, 162.441
Sheltered workshops and other facilities and services, tax levy, ballot form, 205.972

Vacancies

Sample ballot certification to election authorities, when, 115.125

6. Presidential Caucus

Nomination of presidential candidates, 115.776

ELECTRIC COMPANIES

Auxiliary power, purchase of, 393.106
Certificate of convenience and necessity, required, when, expiration, 393.170
Condemnation for construction of plant, requirements, 523.010
Contractor qualification process, requirements, report, 393.1650
Defined, public service commission law, 386.020
Definitions, 393.106
Definitions, 393.106, 393.120, 393.315
Depreciation deferral and recovery, expiration, 393.1400
Easement for project, involuntary, requirements, 523.025
Financing orders, 393.1700 to 393.1715
Grid modernization projects, expiration, 393.1400
Growth project, discounts, when, 393.1640
Innovation technology investments, small scale and pilot projects, 393.1610
Municipally owned, electric vehicle charging station deemed addition or expansion of existing structure, when, 386.805
Nonseverability clause, 393.1675

Rates

Adjustment, one-time, certain companies, when, 393.137
Facility, defined, 393.355
Modifications, limitations on, 393.1655
Rate schedule approval for interim energy charges or periodic rate adjustments, 386.266

ELECTRIC COMPANIES♦

Rates♦

Regulatory asset balance exceeding impact cap, excluded from rate base, when, 393.1656
Special rates for certain companies, when, 393.355, 393.356
Surveillance monitoring, requirements, 386.266
Regulatory asset balances, depreciation, expiration, 393.1400
Regulatory asset or liability accounts, portion of local property taxes deferred to, amount, 393.400
Service territories, 386.800
Services, political subdivisions not to prohibit based on source of energy, 67.309
Solar facilities, utility-owned, investment in, when, 393.1665
Solar rebates, amount, limitations, 393.1670

Taxation

Wind energy projects, 153.034
Trespass on critical infrastructure facility, penalty, 569.086

ELECTRONIC VOTING EQUIPMENT

Cyber security review, requirements, 115.225
Standards for, 115.225

ELEVATOR SAFETY AND INSPECTION

Board, elevator safety

Qualifications, 701.353

EMBALMERS AND FUNERAL DIRECTORS

Board of embalmers and funeral directors

Licensure reciprocity, requirements, 324.009

Cremation

Identification requirements, 193.175
Dead human body, right of sepulcher, legal ability to choose and control final disposition of, 194.119

Licenses

Reciprocity provision, 333.051
Qualifications of applicants for license, 333.041
Tag affixed to body with identifying information, requirements, 193.175

EMBLEMS

Archery, official state sport, 10.245
Gateway Arch, official state monument, 10.240
Gold Star families memorial monument, official Gold Star memorial monument, 10.237
Gold Star memorial monument and pavilion, official Gold Star memorial monument, 10.238
Gold Star memorial monument at Capitol, official Gold Star memorial monument, 10.239
Hawken rifle, official state rifle, 10.246
Hellbender salamander, snot otter, or lasagna lizard designated as official state endangered species, 10.200
Jim the Wonder Dog designated as Missouri's wonder dog, 10.113

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

EMBLEMS♦

Missouri "Show Me" tartan designated as official state tartan, 10.190
Missouri Korean War veterans memorial, official Korean War veterans memorial, 10.230
Old Drum designated as the historical dog, 10.112
Parrosaurus missouriensis, official state dinosaur, 10.095
Pawpaw tree designated as official state fruit tree, 10.105
St. Louis Blues, official state hockey team, 10.225
UFO capitals of Missouri, city of Piedmont and county of Wayne, 10.247

EMERGENCY

Boards, dispatch centers, communications entities, and trust funds, audits authorized, when, 190.334
Comprehensive emergency medical services systems act
Data collection, uniform system, 190.176
Education, information, department, duties, 190.200
Regional EMS advisory committee
Medical director, required when, election, duties, agreements, contents, 190.103
State advisory council on emergency medical services, 190.101
State EMS medical directors advisory committee, duties, expenses, 190.101
Defibrillators (AEDs)
Ambulances to be equipped with, 190.092
Cardiopulmonary resuscitation training required, 190.1005
Damages, immunity for use, when, 190.092
Equipment placement, testing, and maintenance, 190.092
Inspections, 190.092
Definitions, 190.100
Dispatching center, alternative funding by county sales tax
Board
Greene, Lawrence and Stoddard counties, continuation of board, 190.335
Prepaid wireless telecommunication services, tax exempt, when, 190.335
Dispatching emergency services central system (Christian and Scott Counties)
Terms, 190.328
Dispatching emergency services central system (Clay, Jackson and Jefferson Counties)
Board for political subdivisions contracting for services, 190.327
Funding use of emergency telephone moneys, authorized, 190.325
Terms, 190.329

EMERGENCY♦

Dispensing medications, agency may suspend certain statutory provisions in a governor-declared state of emergency, 44.105
Drug overdose, immunity from liability, when, 195.205
Emergency 911
911 Training Standards Act
Training requirements, annual, exceptions, 650.340
Training requirements, initial, telecommunications, exceptions, waiver, 650.340
Consolidation of emergency communications operations, when, 190.465; alternate consolidation, 190.470
Definitions, 190.400, 650.320
Interoperability agreements, 190.400
Missouri 911 service board
911 communications service projects, loans, when, 650.335
Created, 650.325
Members, terms, powers and duties, 650.330
Wireless service provider, enhanced 911 service
911 communications service projects, loans, when, 650.335
Alternate consolidation, 190.470
Ballot, St. Louis County, 190.455
Centralized database to be maintained, 190.475
Consolidation of emergency communications operations, 190.465
Fund
Established, purpose, 190.420
Fees, 190.420
Joint consolidation entity established, when, 190.465
Prepaid wireless emergency telephone service charge, amount, rates, 190.460
Subscribers fees may be imposed, when, limitations, 190.455
Taxes, pre-emption by declaratory ruling, 190.462
Emergency management agency
Fund, purposes, 44.032
Emergency medical technicians
Immunity from liability, when, 190.144
Emergency responders, endangerment of
Offense of, elements, penalties, 304.894
Epinephrine auto-injectors, authorized entities, 196.990
Epinephrine auto-injectors, use of, statewide standing order, when, 321.621
Medical services
Behavioral health patients, requirements, 190.147

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

EMERGENCY♦

Medical services♦

- Definitions, 190.100
- Education, information, department, 190.200
- Regional EMS advisory committee**
 - Medical director, required when, election, duties, agreements, contents, 190.103
- State advisory council on emergency medical services**
 - Subcommittees, 190.101
 - State EMS medical directors advisory committee, duties, expenses, 190.101
 - Opioid antagonist or addiction mitigation medication, administration of, requirement to contact emergency personnel, 195.206
 - Opioid overdose drugs and devices, first responders may administer, when, 190.255
 - Peace officers, retired, may be utilized for disasters and emergencies, 590.210
 - Stationary vehicle displaying red or blue lights, reduce speed, change lanes not adjacent to vehicle, 304.022
 - Vaccination program for first responders and telecommunicators in disaster locations, 190.091

EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT AGENCY

- Fund, disaster, purposes for which used, when, how, 44.032
- Mutual-aid agreements, law enforcement powers and rights under, 44.091
- Mutual-aid agreements, law enforcement response in critical incidents, certain regions, 44.098

EMERGENCY MEDICAL TECHNICIANS

- Ambulance service, interference with, criminal offense, 574.204
- Behavioral health patients, requirements, 190.147

Comprehensive emergency medical services systems act

- Data collection, uniform system, 190.176
- Education, information, department, duties, 190.200

Regional EMS advisory committee

- Medical director, required when, election, duties, agreements, contents, 190.103
- State advisory council on emergency medical services, 190.101
- State EMS medical directors advisory committee, duties, expenses, 190.101
- Confidentiality of information, 190.173
- Critical incident stress management program, purpose, 590.192
- Definitions, 190.100
- Immunity from liability, when, 190.144

License

- Application, requirements, 190.142
- Line of duty compensation, 287.243

EMERGENCY MEDICAL TECHNICIANS♦

- Opioid overdose drugs and devices, first responders may administer, when, 190.255
- Peer support counseling session communications, confidentiality of, 590.1040
- Peer support counseling, confidentiality of information and sessions, exceptions, 190.1010
- Recognition of EMS personnel licensure interstate compact**
 - Adverse actions, 190.918
 - Construction and severability, 190.939
 - Coordinated database, 190.927
 - Definitions, 190.900
 - Dispute resolution, 190.933
 - Emergency management assistance compact, relationship to, 190.912
 - EMS authority, member state, additional powers invested in, 190.921
 - Enforcement, 190.933
 - Home state licensure, 190.903
 - Implementation date, 190.936
 - Interstate commission for EMS personnel practice, 190.924
 - Oversight, 190.933
 - Practice in a remote state, conditions of, 190.909
 - Privilege to practice, 190.906
 - Veterans, service members separating from active duty, and their spouses, 190.915

Resuscitation, outside the hospital do-not-resuscitate orders

- Definitions, 190.600
- EMTs to comply with order, when, 190.612
- Execution of order, when, 190.603
- Immunity from liability, when, 190.606
- Out-of-state order, 190.613
- Scholarships or grants for survivors and disabled personnel killed or injured in the line of duty, 173.260
- Temporary licenses, when, 190.143

EMERGENCY VEHICLES

- Ambulance service, interference with, criminal offense, 574.204
- Ambulance staffing requirements, volunteer defined, 190.094
- Emergency vehicle defined, 304.022

Lights, colors permitted

- Ambulances, 304.022, 307.175
- Coroners and medical examiners, 307.175
- Coroners, medical examiners, 304.022
- Fire department, 307.175
- Rescue squads, 307.175
- Lights, light-emitting diodes, operating properly, when, 307.005
- Stationary vehicle displaying red or blue lights, reduce speed, change lanes not adjacent to vehicle, 304.022

EMINENT DOMAIN

- Just compensation for condemned property, amount, 523.039

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

EMPLOYEES, STATE

Disclosure of agency mismanagement

Civil action by party charged as violator

- Audit, when, 105.055
- Burden of proof, 105.055
- Damages, 105.055
- Definitions, 105.055
- Discussions with state auditor or general assembly members about agency operations not to be prohibited, 105.055
- Employer may make certain requirements, 105.055

Drug free public work force

- Rules to be provided by personnel director, procedure to adopt, 105.1114
- Scholarships or grants for survivors and disabled personnel killed or injured in the line of duty, 173.260

EMPLOYER AND EMPLOYEE

- At-will employment doctrine codified, 285.575
- Children, ability to contract for employment purposes, 431.056
- Collective bargaining, employees of state and political subdivisions, 105.500 to 105.598
- Covenants on employment practices, presumed enforceable, when, 431.204
- COVID-19 vaccinations, public employees not required by political subdivisions to receive, 105.1155

Discrimination

- Aiding or compelling acts of discrimination, 213.070
- Retaliation prohibited for persons filing complaints, 213.070

Domestic or sexual violence, leave from work

- Certification requirements, 285.630, 285.635
- Definitions, 285.625
- Group health coverage, continuation of, 285.635
- Health premiums, recovery by employer, 285.635
- Laws, federal, state and local, effect on, 285.670
- Notice requirements, 285.630, 285.665
- Safety accommodations, 285.650
- Unpaid leave, when, 285.630
- Earned wage access services, regulation of, 361.749
- Head tax, municipal employer not liable for employed developmental disability resource facility participants, 205.973
- Labor union membership, dues, and fees, not required as condition of employment, 290.590
- Military service, ordered to active duty, re-employment rights, attorney general to enforce, 40.490
- Notary public, employer liable, when, 486.805

EMPLOYER AND EMPLOYEE♦

Professional employer organization act

- Citation of law, 285.700
- Collective bargaining agreements not affected by act, 285.710
- Confidentiality of records, 285.715
- Contracts not affected by act, when, 285.710
- Definitions, 285.705
- Employer agreements, contents, 285.730
- Enforcement of act by secretary of state, 285.700
- Fees, 285.720
- Government benefits, employees are employees of client, 285.710
- Licensing requirements not affected by act, 285.710
- Prohibited acts, disciplinary action, sanctions, 285.750
- Registration requirements, 285.715
- Rights of client and PEO, 285.730
- Taxes, political subdivisions, 285.730
- Workers' compensation requirements, 285.740
- Working capital or bond requirements, 285.725

Records and personnel meetings, public agencies

- Security systems, records not open to public, when, 610.021
- Sheltered workshop employees, issuance of special certificates for employment of, wage requirements, 178.935

Show-My Retirement Savings Plan

- Administrative costs, how paid, 285.1045
- Board established, members, 285.1005
- Board, duties, 285.1010
- Confidentiality of information, 285.1035
- Contribution start date, phase-in period, 285.1055
- Debts and obligations, not state, 285.1030
- Definitions, 285.1000
- Employer immunity from liability, when, 285.1025
- Fund created, use of moneys, 285.1045
- Interest rates and return on investments, no guarantee, 285.1030
- Intergovernmental agreement and memorandum of understanding, 285.1040
- Losses, no liability, when, 285.1030
- Plan, requirements, 285.1015
- Recordkeeping, audits, 285.1050
- Report, contents, 285.1050
- Rules, board to adopt, 285.1020

Unemployment compensation

- Benefits, eligibility, waiting week credits, 288.040
- Unemployment automation adjustment, amount, 288.133
- Upskill credential reimbursement, when, sunset date, 620.2500

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

EMPLOYER AND EMPLOYEE♦

Veterans, hiring preference for, spouses of disabled or deceased veterans, nonpublic employers, 285.250
Whistleblower's protection act, 285.575

EMPLOYMENT AGENCIES

Discriminatory practices prohibited, 213.055; 213.070

EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF

Records

Electronic transmission and filing requirements, 288.247
Evidence of date of mailing or electronic transmission, 288.245

Unemployment compensation

Unemployment automation adjustment, amount, 288.133
Unemployment automation fund created, use of moneys, 288.132

ENERGY

Energy division, energy sustainability activities, duties, 640.157

Energy efficiency standards

Advisory group created, purpose of group, members, terms, meetings, 701.509

Show me green sales tax holiday

Delayed delivery, how treated, 144.526
Discounted price, how treated, 144.526
Exchanges and returns, how treated, 144.526
Layaways, when, 144.526
Task force, distributed energy resources and net metering, report, study, 386.885

Wood energy producers' tax credit

Credit, amount, eligibility, 135.305

ENERGY EFFICIENCY STANDARDS FOR

STATE BUILDINGS

Analysis requirements

Definitions, 8.800
Projected saving criteria developed and report due, when, 8.805

Priority rating requirements

Definitions, 8.830
Interagency advisory committee on energy cost reduction and savings, members, duties, 8.843

ENERGY RESOURCES CONTROL

Economic development, department of, powers and duties, 620.035
Energy division, energy sustainability activities, duties, 640.157

ENTERPRISE ZONE, URBAN REDEVELOPMENT

Enhanced enterprise zones

Definitions, 135.950
Improvements exempt, when, procedure, 135.963

ENVIRONMENTAL CONTROL

Improvement authority, state environmental and energy resources

Employees of authority eligible for state retirement system, 260.035

ENVIRONMENTAL CONTROL♦

Property Assessment Clean Energy Act

Definitions, 67.2800
Levy of special assessment, requirements, 67.2815

PACE programs and districts

Advertisement of contract availability, 67.2819
Assessment contracts, approval criteria, 67.2817
Board duties, 67.2818
Boards subject to examination for compliance, 67.2816
Creation, joining, or withdrawal, notice to director, 67.2816
Disclosure form, contents, 67.2818
Effective dates, 67.2840
Federal law applicability, 67.2818
Insurance coverage required, 67.2817
Prohibited acts, 67.2819
Website to be maintained, 67.2817
PACE projects, how treated, 67.2815
Refrigerants, use of, political subdivision building codes not to prohibit, when, 260.295

ESCAPE

Attempted, custody, penalties, 575.200
Custody, penalties, 575.200

ESTATES OF DECEDENTS

Claims

Classification, 473.397

ESTOPPEL

Fire insurance, value of property, 379.140, 379.160

ETHICS

Financial interest statement

Disclosures required, redactions, 105.485
Legislative lobbyist, defined, 105.470

EVIDENCE

Compulsory school attendance law, prosecution under, 167.031
Educational neglect, proof of home schooling, daily log, 167.012, 167.013

Expert witness

Opinion testimony admissible, when, 490.065
Medical treatment rendered, actual cost of permitted, 490.715
Offenses against the family, relating to sexual conduct, prior sexual misconduct of victim or witness inadmissible, exception, 491.015

Punitive damages

Restrictions on award of, when, 510.261
Rape, prior sexual conduct of victim or witness inadmissible, exceptions, 491.015
Seat belts, failure to use, effect on evidence, requirements for use, 307.178

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

EVIDENCE♦

- Sexual offenses, prior sexual misconduct of victim or witness inadmissible, exceptions, 491.015
- Treatment courts, statements of participants not admissible, when, 478.005

EXAMINATIONS

Accountants

- Requirements, 326.277, 326.280

Assessment system, statewide

- ACT WorkKeys Assessment participation in lieu of ACT Assessment or ACT Plus Writing Assessment, when, 160.572

EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN, EDUCATION OF

- Parochial, parish, private, home or FPE school children, special education services, state aid, how calculated, 162.996

EXEMPTION FROM EXECUTION

- Education IRAs, 513.430
- Persons entitled to, items allowed, 513.430

EXPENSES

- Developmental disability resource facilities, board, 205.970

EXPIRATION DATES

- Federal reimbursement allowance, hospitals Medicaid compliance, 208.480
- Nursing home federal reimbursement allowance, 198.439
- Tires, fee imposed on sale of new, 260.273

• F •

FAMILY COURTS

- Medication-assisted treatment, not prohibited, when, 487.200

FAMILY SUPPORT, DIVISION OF (FORMERLY DIVISION OF FAMILY SERVICES)

Child support enforcement

- Social Security numbers of parents on file with vital statistics, limitation on use, 193.075

Medical assistance

Abuse, fraud or excessive use

- Provider agreements terminated, when, 208.164
- Application for, approval or denial, when, 208.072
- Chiropractic services, 208.152
- Foster care, eligibility, 208.151
- Gender transition, no payments permitted, 208.152
- Military service members, eligible, when, 208.151

Old age assistance

- Licensed residential care, amount, 208.030

FARM LOAN ASSISTANCE

- Definitions, 30.750

Linked deposits

- Limitation on investment by state, 30.753

FARMING

- Tax adjustment for beginning farmers, 143.121

FARMS

- Save the family farm act, partition suits, 528.700 to 528.750
- Urban farm tax credit, 135.1610

FEES

Attorneys

- Child custody, failure to share information, fees awarded, when, 452.375
- Banks and trust companies, fees on deposit accounts, limitations, 362.111
- Boxing, sparring, wrestling, karate and mixed martial arts contests, 317.006
- Candidates filing, primary, 115.357

Collector, county

- Delinquent and back taxes, deposited where, 52.290

Credit cards

- Checks dishonored or insufficient funds fee, 408.140
- Convenience fee, when, 408.140
- Property, sale of, charges permitted, when, 408.140

Driver's license

- Nondrivers, with or without facial digital image, expiration, when, 302.181
- Hazardous substances, employers assessed, how much, date due, 292.606
- Health maintenance organization, paid to director of insurance, 354.495

Insurance

Insurance companies

- List, where paid, 374.230
- Medical records, annual adjustment, 191.227

Motor vehicles

Certificate of registration

- Penalty for delinquency, amount, data, 301.190
- Log trucks, local, 301.062
- Temporary permit, 301.140

Notary public

- Absentee ballot or voter registrations, no fee allowed, 486.685
- Certification of notary's authority, 486.770
- Fee required, amount of, 486.630
- Maximum fees allowed, 486.685
- Name change, 486.780, 486.785
- Occupations and professions, waiver of, when, 324.015
- Professional licensure, payment method, 324.003
- Vital statistics, for certifications, searches, other services, 193.265
- Voter registration lists released, fee deposited in secretary of state's technology trust fund account, 115.157

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

FELONY

- Child prosecuted under general law, when, 211.071
- Expungement based on DNA, when, procedure, 650.055
- Minimum prison term, repeat offenders, crimes affected, definitions, how calculated, 558.019
- Prior offenders, felony sentences**
 - Prior and no prior felony convictions, 558.019
- Sentences**
 - Prior felony convictions**
 - Prior and no prior felony convictions, 558.019

FENCES

- Battery-charged fences, no permit required, when, requirements, 67.301

FERTILIZERS

- Labeling and cultivation, political subdivisions cannot adopt ordinances or regulations on, 266.600

FIDUCIARIES

- Conservatorship, verification, pooled accounts, requirements, 475.275
- Fiduciary access to digital assets act, probate code, 472.400 to 472.490

FILM COMMISSION

- Members, terms, compensation, duties, 620.1200
- Tax credit, motion media production projects, application and approval, limitations, 135.750

FINANCE, DIRECTOR OF

Banks and trust companies

- Merger between state-chartered bank and nonbank subsidiaries or affiliates, 362.765
- Savings banks, merger with nonbank subsidiaries or affiliates, 369.705
- Branch offices of corporations, duties, 361.230
- Bulletins and industry letters, issuance of, when, 361.106
- Extension of time to corporations for certain acts, 361.250
- Lenders, certain small loans, license, exceptions, when, 408.500

Removal or suspension of bank directors and officers

- Grounds, 361.262
- Notice of intention to remove or suspend, effective, when, served on whom, 361.262
- Weekly statement, posting, contents, retention, 361.110

FINANCE, DIVISION OF

- Bulletins and industry letters, issuance of, when, 361.106
- Consumer legal funding companies, licensure of, 436.550 to 436.572
- Earned wage access services, registration and regulation of, 361.749

FINANCE, DIVISION OF♦

Money transmission modernization act

- Acquisition of control, 361.951
- Application and construction, uniformity of, 361.1032
- Application for licensing, 361.936
- Audited financials, 361.960
- Authorized delegate reporting, 361.963
- Authorized delegates, suspension and revocation of, 361.1014
- Bank Secrecy Act reports, 361.969
- Cease and desist orders, 361.1017
- Civil penalties, 361.1026
- Confidentiality, 361.918
- Consent orders, 361.1020
- Consistent state licensing, 361.933
- Criminal penalties, 361.1023
- Definitions, 361.906
- Enforcement, 361.1011
- Exemption, authority to require demonstration of, 361.912
- Exemptions, 361.909
- Federal law, relationship to, 361.927
- Implementation, 361.915
- Information requirements for certain individuals, 361.939
- Issuance of license, 361.942
- Key individuals, change of, notice and information requirements, 361.954
- License required, 361.930
- Licensee and authorized delegate, relationship between, 361.975
- Maintenance of license, 361.948
- Net worth, 361.999
- Networked supervision, 361.924
- Payroll processing services, disclosure for, 361.996
- Permissible investments, maintenance of, 361.1005
- Permissible investments, types of, 361.1008
- Prohibited authorized delegates, 361.981
- Purpose, 361.903
- Receipts, 361.990
- Records, 361.972
- Refunds, 361.987
- Renewal of license, 361.945
- Report of condition, 361.957
- Reports of certain events, 361.966
- Short title, 361.900
- Supervision, 361.921
- Surety bond, 361.1002
- Timing transmission, 361.984
- Transition period, 361.1035
- Unauthorized activities, 361.978
- Unlicensed persons, 361.1029

FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS

- Data match system, child support enforcement, procedures, information, agreements, fees, liens, definitions, 454.507
- Deposit accounts, fee limitations, 362.111

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS♦

Long-term dignity act, financial institution requirements, 191.1601 to 191.1607

FINANCING INSTITUTIONS

Consumer deposit accounts, inactive, effect of, 447.200

License

Biennial licensing, fees, 364.030

FINES, PENALTIES AND FORFEITURES

Construction zones on highway

Endangerment of a highway worker, defined, penalty, 304.585

Infractions, payable in installments, 543.270

Misdemeanors, payable in installments, 543.270

Nonpayment

Collection, how, 558.006

Offenses involving a child, fine for juvenile justice preservation fund, 558.003

Transaction records required, certain materials, when, penalty, exempt transaction, 407.300

FIRE

Fire-fighting equipment, motor vehicles exempt from certain size restrictions, 304.172

FIRE DEPARTMENTS

Equipment, motor vehicles exempt from certain motor vehicle size restrictions, 304.172

Scholarships or grants for survivors and disabled personnel killed or injured in the line of duty, 173.260

FIRE EQUIPMENT

Exempt from certain size restrictions on motor vehicles, all fire-fighting equipment, 304.172

Lights, light-emitting diodes, operating properly, when, 307.005

FIRE MARSHAL, STATE

Employees

Appointment, number, qualifications, 320.210

Investigators

Appointment, qualifications, 320.210

FIRE PROTECTION

Blasting safety act

Fees, 319.318

Dispatching, central emergency dispatching service (Clay, Jackson and Jefferson Counties), 190.325 to 190.329

Equipment, motor vehicles used in fire fighting exempt from certain size restrictions, 304.172

FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICTS

Defibrillators (AEDs)

Ambulances to be equipped with, 190.092

Cardiopulmonary resuscitation training required, 190.1005

Equipment placement, testing, and maintenance, 190.092

Inspections, 190.092

FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICTS♦

Epinephrine auto-injectors, authorized entities, 196.990

Epinephrine auto-injectors, use of, statewide standing order, when, 321.621

First responder program

Procedure to establish certain fire protection districts, 321.225

Taxes

Additional sales tax, certain cities and municipalities, 321.242

Sales tax, certain cities and counties, 321.246

FIREARMS

Concealable weapons

Permits

Renewal procedures, 571.104

Possession

Unlawful for certain persons, penalties, 571.070

Second Amendment preservation act

Acts not deemed violation, 1.480

Citation of law, findings, 1.410

Citizens, protection of against infringement, 1.440

Definitions, 1.480

Employment of certain former federal employees prohibited, 1.470

Federal law enforcement prohibited, 1.450

Federal law infringement on federal and state constitutions, 1.420

Invalidity of federal laws, not enforced by state, 1.430

Severability clause, 1.485

Violations, liability and civil penalties, 1.460

Unlawful discharge, penalties, 571.031

FIREFIGHTERS

Critical incident stress management program, purpose, 590.192

Line of duty compensation, 287.243

Peer support counseling session communications, confidentiality of, 590.1040

Peer support counseling, confidentiality of information and sessions, exceptions, 190.1010

Volunteer firefighter job protection

Rights, Task Force One, attorney general to enforce, 320.336

Volunteers, critical illness benefits pool, 320.400

Volunteers, grants for workers' compensation premiums or critical illness benefits pool, 287.245

FIREFIGHTER'S RETIREMENT SYSTEMS

See also RETIREMENT SYSTEM,

POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS

1. General Provisions

Scholarships or grants for survivors and disabled personnel killed or injured in the line of duty, 173.260

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

FIREFIGHTER'S RETIREMENT SYSTEMS♦

7. City Of St. Louis

Creditable service

Transfer between systems, 87.135

FIRST RESPONDER PROGRAMS

Comprehensive emergency medical services systems act

Data collection, uniform system, 190.176

Regional EMS advisory committee

Medical director, required when, election, duties, agreements, contents, 190.103

State advisory council on emergency medical services, 190.101

State EMS medical directors advisory committee, duties, expenses, 190.101

Critical incident stress management program, peace officers and first responders, 590.192

Defibrillators (AEDs)

Ambulances to be equipped with, 190.092

Cardiopulmonary resuscitation training required, 190.1005

Equipment placement, testing, and maintenance, 190.092

Inspections, 190.092

Epinephrine auto-injectors, authorized entities, 196.990

Epinephrine auto-injectors, use of, statewide standing order, when, 321.621

Fire protection districts

Procedure to establish certain fire protection districts, 321.225

Opioid overdose drugs and devices, first responders may administer, when, 190.255

Peer support counseling, confidentiality of information and sessions, exceptions, 190.1010

FISCAL NOTES

Public funds affected

Rules and regulations

Declaration filed that proposed change will cost less than \$500, 536.200

FLOODS

Flood resiliency program, grants and financial assistance, 256.800

FOOD

Adulterated, when deemed, exception for industrial hemp, 196.070

Food delivery platforms, registration of, 196.276

Shelf stable food, donation of, 537.115

FOOD AND DRUG LAW

Cottage food production, no state or local regulation, when, 196.298

Food delivery platforms, registration of, requirements, 196.276

Industrial hemp, food not adulterated, 196.070

FORESTS

Croplands

Cancellation, owner to reimburse conservation commission, penalty, 254.210

FORESTS♦

Croplands♦

State-owned, exempt from certain taxes, 254.075

Hardwood forest products, promotion of, fund created, 262.911

Log trucks, local, fees, 301.062

FORMS

Ballots

Public safety sales tax, ballot, use of proceeds, fund, requirements, certain cities, 94.900, 94.902, 94.903

Road district, dissolution ballot, form, certain counties, election, 233.295

Sales tax

Public safety sales tax, ballot, use of proceeds, fund, requirements, certain cities, 94.900, 94.902, 94.903

Sheltered workshop and other facilities and services, creation, tax, 205.972

Tax

Local use tax, 144.757

FOSTER HOMES

Criminal record review of staff and volunteers, definitions, procedure, information to be released, confidentiality, 43.539, 43.540

Emergency placements, background checks authorized, exceptions, 210.482

Fingerprinting of applicants permitted, 43.548

Foster care bill of rights, 210.564

Foster families, background checks required, 210.487

License

Disclosure of information, when, 210.498

Missing children, report to law enforcement, 210.795

Relatives to be given child

Definitions, 210.565

Preference order, 210.565

FRANCHISES

Video services providers

Fee authorized, amount, adjustment, 67.2689

FRAUD

Odometer fraud

Third degree, operation of vehicle under twenty years old with nonfunctioning odometer, penalty, 407.526

FRAUDULENT CONVEYANCES

Marital rights, rights of surviving spouse, 474.150

FUELS, REGULATIONS

Biodiesel fuel

Biodiesel blend tax credit, 135.775

Biodiesel producer tax credit, 135.778

Conservation and alternative fuels for state vehicle fleets

Economic development department, powers and duties, 414.400 to 414.417

Ethanol and ethanol blend

High ethanol blend tax credit, 135.772

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

FUELS, REGULATIONS♦

Motor fuel tax

- Decal fee, alternative fuel, in lieu of tax, 142.869
- Imposition of tax, 142.803
- Increases in tax, exemption from, when, 142.822
- Requirements, standards, certain fuels, waiver, 414.032

FUNDS

- City public safety sales tax trust fund, 94.900, 94.902, 94.903
- Treatment court resources fund established, 478.009

FUNERAL

- Dead human body, right of sepulcher, legal ability to choose and control final disposition of, 194.119

• G •

GAMING COMMISSION

Fantasy sports consumer protection act

- Audit, required annually, cost paid by operator, exemption, 313.940
- Hearings and disputes, appeals to administrative hearing commission, 621.047
- Prizes, delayed payments, when, 313.917
- Special purpose entity requirements, 313.915

Riverboat gambling

- Fingerprints, submitted for criminal history check, when, 313.810

GAS COMPANIES

- Certificate of convenience and necessity, when required, expiration, 393.170
- Financing orders, 393.1700 to 393.1715

Infrastructure system replacement

- Gas utility plant projects, defined, 393.1009
- ISRS costs, defined, 393.1009

Rates

- Expiration date, 393.1015
- Prequalification process, 393.1012
- Proposal for rate changes, examination and authorization, 393.1015
- Natural gas, renewable, voluntary program for procurement of requirements, 386.895

Rates

- Periodic rate adjustments, approval of rate schedules, 386.266
- Surveillance monitoring, requirements, 386.266
- Regulatory asset or liability accounts, portion of local property taxes deferred to, amount, 393.400
- Services, political subdivisions not to prohibit based on source of energy, 67.309

GENERAL ASSEMBLY

- Agriculture, joint committee on, research, report, dissolution, 21.900

GENERAL ASSEMBLY♦

Bills

- Occupations and professions, limitations on bills regulating, 324.047
- Child abuse and neglect, joint committee on, members, duties, expiration date, 21.771
- Election laws, rules, and regulations, no change permitted within 26 weeks of a presidential election, 115.004

Employees

- Time of employment, apportionment of employees among members, 21.155
- Joint committee on disaster preparedness and awareness, expiration date, 21.851
- Joint committee on rural economic development, duties, 21.915

Reports

- Capital improvements and construction projects, report, contents, 37.960
- State legislator remembrance month, 9.368
- State statutes, constitutional challenges, right to intervene by speaker of the house and president pro tem of the senate, 1.185
- Task force on substance abuse prevention and treatment, duties, report, 21.790

GENERIC DRUGS

Substitution by pharmacist

- Brand name prescription, substitution, when, 338.056

GENETICS

Genetic and metabolic disease programs

Advisory committee

- Members, appointment, qualifications, terms, 191.305

GEOLOGISTS

Board of geologist registration

- Revocation of certificate, required when, 256.477

GEOLOGY AND LAND SURVEY, DIVISION OF

- Industrial minerals advisory council, created, members, duties, terms, vacancies, 256.710

Surface Mining

- Geologic resources fee required by director, when, amount of fee, expiration date, 256.700

GIFTS

- Developmental disability resource facilities, may accept, 205.970
- Fraud of marital rights, effect, 474.150

GOOD SAMARITAN LAW

- Paramedics rendering treatment in emergencies or accidents, no civil liability, exceptions, 537.037

GOVERNMENTAL BODIES AND RECORDS

Records

- Improper governmental activity, closed, when, 610.021
- Security systems, records not open to public, when, 610.021

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

GOVERNOR

County

- Commissioners, vacancies, 49.060
- Easements, state property, grant without legislative action, when, 37.005
- Emergencies, powers during, how exercised, through whom, purposes, 44.032
- Health and senior services, state board of, appointment, 191.400
- Lands, state, title, conveyance procedure, 37.005

Parole board

- Chair and vice chair of board of, designation, 217.665

Vacancies

- State and county elective offices, appointments, 105.030

GRANDPARENTS

Visitation rights

- Granted, when, 452.402

GRANTS

- Medical residency grant program, general primary care and psychiatry, 191.592

Water supply and sewer systems

- Flood impacted-communities, exception to grant, limitation, 640.620

GUARDIAN AD LITEM

- Appointment, right to, when, 211.211
- Minors, parental visitation, when, 475.084

GUARDIAN AND WARD

Appointment

- Venue, 475.035
- Exercise of authority, 475.120

Foster Homes

- Disclosure of information, when, 210.498

Home school or FPE school

- Daily log, defense to prosecution, 167.012, 167.013
- Record of academic progress required, 167.012, 167.013
- Notice, petition to appoint, 475.070
- Personal financial resources, guardian not obligated to use, 475.343
- Persons to be appointed, 475.079
- Powers and duties, 475.120
- Reports, annually, content, 475.082

Schools

Home school or FPE school

- Daily log, defense to prosecution, 167.012, 167.013
- Record of academic progress required, 167.012, 167.013
- Termination, 475.083
- Ward, rights of, 475.361

• H •

HABEAS CORPUS

- Person accused of crime and committed to department of mental health, 552.020

HARASSMENT

- Second degree, 565.091
- Stop cyberstalking and harassment task force, duties, report, 565.258

HAZARDOUS MATERIALS

- Premises, contamination of, disclosures required, to whom, 442.055

HAZARDOUS WASTE

- Fee, assessed certain employers, 292.606

HAZARDOUS WASTE MANAGEMENT

Abandoned or uncontrolled sites

- Rules and regulations, authority for, 260.437

Emergencies, hazardous substances

- Rules and regulations, procedure, 260.520
- Environmental restoration corporation act, certain counties, 260.1150
- Farmers and householders exempt from law, exceptions, 260.380

Fund

- Hazardous waste established, subaccount, purpose, 260.391

Radioactive waste

- Sunset date, 260.392
- Radioactive waste investigation fund, 260.558
- Rulemaking authority, limitation on, 260.373

Waste generators

Fees

- Annual, deposited where, use, exceptions, expiration, 260.380
- Fee structure review, 260.475
- Requirement, expires when, 260.475

HEALING ARTS, STATE BOARD OF REGISTRATION

Physical therapist

- Assistants, examination, 334.655

HEALTH AND SENIOR SERVICES,

DEPARTMENT OF

Abortion

- Publication, annual statistical report, 188.052
- Advance health care directive forms and instructions, posted on department website, 459.016
- Advance health care directives registry established, operation, confidentiality, 459.250
- Advisory council, time-critical diagnosis, recommendations to department, 90.257

AIDS

- Infectious and communicable diseases, prohibited acts, 191.677
- Alzheimer's state plan task force, duties, 191.116
- Ambulance runs, data collection system, department duties, 190.176

Ambulatory surgical centers

- Birthing facilities, neonatal care designation, 192.380
- Cone beam computed tomography system, inspection of, 192.500

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

HEALTH AND SENIOR SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF♦

Bioterrorism and disaster locations, voluntary vaccination program for first responders and telecommunicators, 190.091

Birthing facilities, neonatal care designation, 192.380

Board of health and senior services, state
Members appointment, terms, qualifications, vacancy, 191.400
Umbilical cord blood banks, grants awarded, when, eligibility criteria, 191.756
Bone marrow registry, providers may inquire if certain patients are registered, 192.1120
Child care facilities, see CHILD CARE FACILITIES; EDUCATION, DEPARTMENT OF ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY

Child fatality review panels
Confidentiality, 210.194
Compassionate care visits, informational materials, 191.1400

Comprehensive emergency medical services systems act
Data collection, uniform system, 190.176
Education, information, department, duties, 190.200
Employers duties, 190.196

Regional EMS advisory committee
Medical director, required when, election, duties, agreements, contents, 190.103
State advisory council on emergency medical services, 190.101
State EMS medical directors advisory committee, duties, expenses, 190.101
Trauma care, STEMI and stroke care, duties, 190.200
Cone beam computed tomography system, inspection of, 192.500
Contraceptives, long-acting reversible, transfer of under MO HealthNet program, when, 208.1070
COVID-19 tests, no cost, when, 192.895
Data, to be submitted to department, 192.667
Dental services, medically underserved populations, pilot authorized with dental board, requirements, 332.325

Director
Opioid antagonist or addiction mitigation medication, statewide standing order, 195.206

Drugs, controlled
Disposal of, permitted methods, awareness program, 195.265

Emergencies
Dispensing medications, agency may suspend certain statutory provisions in a governor-declared state of emergency, 44.105

HEALTH AND SENIOR SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF♦

Epinephrine auto-injectors, use of, statewide standing order, when, 321.621

Essential caregiver program, duties, 191.2290

Family care safety registry and access line
Disclosure of information, when, 210.921
Employment purposes, defined, 210.921

Food and drug law
Cottage food production, no state or local regulation, when, 196.298
Health care initiatives, evaluation of, duties, 191.828
Health education centers program, purpose, 191.980

Health professional loan repayment program
Acceptable employment status, failure to maintain, 191.450
Forgivable loans, contracts for, when, 191.440
Fund created, use of moneys, 191.445
Need for health care areas designated, 191.435
Practice sites may be stipulated, 191.440
Program established, department duties, 191.430

Health professional student repayment loan program
Areas of need
Defined, 191.603
Department to designate, factors considered, 191.605
Definitions, 191.603
Eligibility, standards determined by department, 191.607
Hospital licensing, duties, inspections from governmental agencies and accrediting organizations accepted, when, 197.100

Hospitals
Birthing facilities, neonatal care designation, 192.380
Cone beam computed tomography system, inspection of, 192.500
Inspection, former employees not to inspect or survey, 197.108

Licensing
Medicare compliance deemed compliance with licensure standards, 197.005
Ice cream, frozen dessert, licensing and regulation, 196.872, 196.881

Lead abatement and prevention of lead poisoning
Childhood lead testing program
Child care facilities, evidence of lead poisoning testing required for high risk areas, no denial of access to education permitted, 701.344
Established, test to be used, parental objection, 701.340

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

HEALTH AND SENIOR SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF♦

Lead abatement and prevention of lead poisoning♦

Childhood lead testing program♦

- High risk areas identified, assessment and testing requirements, laboratory reporting, additional testing required, when, 701.342
- Political subdivisions or state agency may enact more stringent lead testing requirements, 701.348
- Educational programs, department to establish, 701.336
- Public school buildings, potable water testing for contamination, requirements, 701.200
- Long-term care facilities, authorized electronic monitoring act, 198.610 to 198.632
- Long-term care facility and veterans' home, residents, state ombudsman program, 192.2305

Long-term dignity act

- Citation of law, 191.1601
- Death of account holder, 191.1605
- Definitions, 191.1603
- Financial institutions, requirements, 191.1607
- Immunity from liability, when, 191.1607
- Reporting, forms, 191.1606
- Rulemaking authority, 191.1606
- Savings account, use, requirements, 191.1604
- Use of moneys, 191.1605
- Withdrawals, recapture, 191.1605

Mammography

- Physician referral not required, when, 192.775

Marijuana facilities and regulation

- Marijuana facilities, fingerprinting requirements, 195.817
- Marijuana, edible, infused products, department duties, 195.805
- Medical cannabis, processing fee authorized, 95.820
- Medical marijuana facilities, fingerprinting requirements, 195.815
- Marijuana facilities, medical and recreational use, request of department to disclose information to banking institutions, 362.034

Medical records, release to department

- Authorization to receive, confidentiality, uses permitted to department, 192.067

Newborn hearing screening

- Supplemental screening requirements, 191.332

Nursing homes

- Electronic monitoring act, 198.610 to 198.632

HEALTH AND SENIOR SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF♦

Nursing homes♦

- Inspection authorized, when, 198.022

Nursing homes physically attached to hospitals

- Inspection, when, 198.525
- Older Americans Act state plan, 192.500
- Opioid settlements, use of moneys for addiction treatment, 196.1050
- Organ donation advisory committee, 194.300

Personal care assistance program for disabled persons

- Assessment tool, home and community-based services, 208.935

Reimbursement through eligible vendors

- Expiration date, 208.930
- Vendor responsibilities, 208.909

Pregnancy, drug abuse, alcohol, cigarettes, prenatal and postnatal treatment and education

Children exposed to substance abuse

- Physician to refer to children's division, immunity from civil liability, 191.737
- Pregnancy-associated mortality review board, purpose, members, duties, 192.990

Prescribed pediatric extended care facilities

- Child care facility license required, 192.2556
- Child care staff members, employees considered as, when, 192.2556
- Confidentiality of records, 192.2560
- Definitions, 192.2550
- Department powers and duties, 192.2554
- Inspections and investigations, 192.2554
- License required, exceptions, 192.2552
- License sanction, when, 192.2558
- License suspension, when, 192.2558
- Rule variance request, 192.2554

Prescription Drug Repository Program

- Definitions, 196.973
- Residency grant program, criteria, requirements, 191.592
- RX Cares for Missouri program, expiration date, 338.700 and 338.710

Schools

- Drinking water, lead concentration limits, department duties, 160.077
- Senior services growth and development program, established, purpose, 192.385
- Sexual offenses, victims of, telehealth services, department duties, 192.2520
- Supplemental health services agencies, department duties, 198.640 to 198.648

HEALTH CARE FACILITIES, PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT

Hospices

- Inspection required, when, 197.256
- Surveys, required, 197.256, 197.258
- New institutional health service, defined, 197.305

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

HEALTH INSURANCE

340B drugs, acquisition of, 376.414
Addiction equity requirements, 376.1551
Children, hearing aid coverage, 376.1228
Income tax credit, state, federal health insurance deduction, sunset, 143.119
Mental health parity, federal, requirements, 376.1551
Organ donors, living, status as not sole factor for insurance coverage, 376.1590
Telehealth, reimbursement of nonclinical staff permitted, 191.1145

Utilization review agents

Certification

Definitions, 374.500

Utilization review program

Decisions made, when, notice to enrollees and providers, 376.1363
Emergency services determination, coverage required, when, 376.1367

Grievances

Second level, 376.1385

Prior authorization, secure electronic transmission, 376.1364

Provider portal, prior authorization, 376.1372

Unique confirmation number required, 376.1364

Written notification of decision, 376.1363

HEALTH MAINTENANCE ORGANIZATIONS (HMO)

Assignment of benefits by insured, payment, how made, exceptions, all claims to be paid, when, 376.427

Mammography, low dose screening, defined, all health policies to provide required coverage, 376.782

Network maintained, sufficiency, criteria, 354.603

Organ donors, living, status as not sole factor for insurance coverage, 376.1590

Out-of-network care, unanticipated, claim procedure, limitation on amount billed, 376.690

Utilization review agents

Certification

Definitions, 374.500

Chemical dependency coverage

Minimum standards, 376.811

Utilization review program

Decisions made, when, notice to enrollees and providers, 376.1363

Emergency services determination, coverage required, when, 376.1367

Grievances

Second level, 376.1385

Prior authorization, secure electronic transmission, 376.1364

Provider portal, prior authorization, 376.1372

HEALTH MAINTENANCE ORGANIZATIONS (HMO)♦

Utilization review program♦

Unique confirmation number required, 376.1364

Written notification of decision, 376.1363

HEALTH PLAN, STATE EMPLOYEES AND PARTICIPATING POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS

Board of trustees

Appointment, qualifications, terms, vacancies, 103.008

HEALTH SERVICES CORPORATIONS NOT FOR PROFIT

Assignment of benefits by insured, payment, how made, exceptions, all claims to be paid, when, 376.427

Mammography, low dose screening, defined, all health policies to provide required coverage, 376.782

Organ donors, living, status as not sole factor for insurance coverage, 376.1590

Out-of-network care, unanticipated, claim procedure, limitation on amount billed, 376.690

HEARING AIDS

Distribution program, financial assistance, 209.245

License

Requirements, 346.055

Refusal to license, grounds, procedure, appeal from, 346.105

HEARING IMPAIRED

Driver's license for hearing impaired

Definitions, 302.174

Examinations, state merit system, 36.180

HEMP, INDUSTRIAL

Marijuana, edible, restrictions on infused products, requirements, 195.805

Medical cannabis, fingerprinting requirements, 195.815

HIGHWAY PATROL, STATE

Amber alert system to be integrated into

MULES, 210.1014

Assault

Law enforcement animal, penalty, 575.353

Bioterrorism and disaster locations, voluntary vaccination program for telecommunicators, 190.091

Criminal conviction records, check of staff, 43.539, 43.540

Criminal record repository

Adult students, background check required, 171.097

Day care providers, staff, 43.539, 43.540

Definitions, 43.500

Home health care agencies, record check of staff, confidentiality, 43.539, 43.540

Hospitals, record check of staff, confidentiality, 43.539, 43.540

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

HIGHWAY PATROL, STATE♦

Criminal record repository♦

- Nursing homes, record check of staff, confidentiality, 43.539, 43.540
- Sexual offenders, Internet site to be maintained for registered sex offender search, 43.650
- Youth service agencies, record checks of staff, confidentiality, violation, 43.539
- Fee for certain records requests, amount, cap, 43.253
- Line of duty compensation, 287.243

Missing persons unit

- Definitions, 43.400
- Missing child complaint, required when, 43.401

Report

- Information to be included, 43.401
- Municipal and county employees, background checks, law enforcement may review, 43.535
- Peer support counseling session communications, confidentiality of, 590.1040

Retirement

- Consultants, duties, insurance benefits, state's contribution, 104.515

Year 2000 plan

- Actuarial valuations, methods used, 104.1066

Annuity

- Amount, calculation, how paid, 104.1024
- Deferred annuity, when, 104.1089
- Dissolution of marriage, division by court permitted, when, 104.1051
- Definitions, 104.1003
- Dissolution of marriage, effect, 104.1027
- Erroneous payment, correction, 104.1060
- Falsification of records, penalty, 104.1060

Vested former member

- Rights to deferred annuity, effect of reemployment, 104.1018
- Retirement system, 104.010 to 104.312
- Scholarships or grants for survivors and disabled personnel killed or injured in the line of duty, 173.260

Superintendent

- Fee for certain records requests, increase permitted, 43.253
- Uniform crime reporting system established by department of public safety, duties of department, violations by law enforcement, penalties, 43.505

Water Patrol, Division of

- Retirement, membership options, 104.810

HIGHWAY SYSTEM, STATE

Beautification, rest and recreational areas

- Agreements with public agencies to secure funds, 226.770
- Expenditures limited to federal funds, when, 226.780
- See also, HIGHWAY, ROAD, AND BRIDGE DESIGNATIONS
- Utility corridors on right-of-way, width, 227.240

HIGHWAY, ROAD, AND BRIDGE DESIGNATIONS

- Andy Gammon Memorial Highway, I-70, designation (City of St. Louis), 227.303
- Annistyn Kate Rackley memorial highway designated in Pemiscot County, 227.810
- Armed Forces members killed or missing in action, no fees for highway designations, 227.296
- Army PFC Christopher Lee Marion memorial highway designation in McDonald County, 227.477
- Army SGT Timothy J Sutton memorial highway designation in Webster County, 227.486
- Atomic Veterans Memorial Highway designated in Jasper County, 227.809
- Babe Adams Highway designated, Harrison County, 227.317
- Bill Grigsby memorial highway, Platte County, 227.476
- Billy Ray - Cousin Carl - Anderson memorial highway, Scott County, 227.789
- Bobby Plager memorial highway, St. Louis City, 227.795
- Buzz Westfall Memorial Highway, portion of state route 364 designated as, St. Louis County, 227.322
- Captain Aaron J. Eidem memorial highway designated for a portion of I-44 in Greene County, 227.540
- Captain David Dorn memorial highway, St. Louis City, 227.786
- Captain David Dorn memorial highway, St. Louis City, 227.787
- Championship Way designated in Clinton and Clay counties, expiration, 227.817
- Chief of Police Ferman R Raines memorial highway designation in Pulaski County, 227.475
- Corporal Bobbie J. Harper Memorial Highway designated, U.S. Highway 71, McDonald County, 227.338
- Corporal Steven Lee Irvin memorial highway designation in Boone County, 227.781
- CPL Ben Cooper memorial bridge designated on Loop 44/Range Line Road in Joplin, 227.826
- CPL Daniel Joseph Heibel memorial highway designation in Boone County, 227.782
- CPL Homer Hoover Shultz memorial highway designated in Pulaski County, 227.828

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

HIGHWAY, ROAD, AND BRIDGE DESIGNATIONS♦

Cpl. Jay Sampietro MO state highway patrol memorial highway designated, portion of I-44 in Webster County, 227.379
Daniel Boone Highway designated in St. Charles County, 227.775
Deputy Edward Culver memorial highway designated for a portion of State Highway 45 in Platte County, 227.538
Deputy Sheriff Aaron P Roberts memorial highway, Greene County, 227.485
Deputy Steven R. Ziegler Memorial Highway, portion of U.S. highway 67 designated as, St. Francois County, 227.350
Det. Antonio Valentine memorial bridge designated on State Highway 231 in St. Louis and Jefferson counties, 227.825
Don Welge memorial bridge designated in Perry County, 227.818
Dr Dan Brown Memorial Highway designated in Phelps County, 227.839
Duane S Michie memorial highway, Pemiscot County, 227.479
Edward F. Dixon The Third memorial highway designated in Jasper County, 227.532
Edwin P. Hubble Memorial Highway, portion of Interstate 444 designated as, Webster County, 227.345
Ethel Hedgemon Lyle memorial highway designated in St. Louis City, 227.835
Firefighter Benjamin J Polson memorial highway designated in St. Louis County, 227.812
Firefighter Jeff Sanders memorial highway, 227.547
Firefighter Travis Owens memorial highway, 227.550
Firefighter Tyler H Casey memorial highway, Newton County, 227.794
George Washington Carver Memorial Highway designated, Interstate 44, Jasper and Newton counties, 227.340
George Washington highway designated in St. Charles County, 227.774
Gerald T. Lizotte, Jr. memorial highway, 227.802
German heritage corridor of Missouri designation, 226.1150
Henry Shaw Ozark Corridor designated, Interstate Highway 44, St. Louis and Franklin counties, 227.323
Heroes way designation program, 227.297
Highway Patrol Sgt. Benjamin Booth memorial highway designated for a portion of I-70 in Boone County, 227.541
Jake Beckley memorial highway, 227.453

HIGHWAY, ROAD, AND BRIDGE DESIGNATIONS♦

James W Brooks memorial highway designated for portion of I-70 in St. Louis City and St. Louis County, 227.820
John Walter Basye memorial highway designated in Pike County, 227.829
Kaitlyn Anderson memorial bridge designated in St. Louis County, 227.836
LCPL Larry Harold Coleman memorial highway designation in Boone County, 227.783
Lyndon Ebker memorial bridge designated in Franklin County, 227.533
Major Lee Berra memorial highway designated in St. Louis County, 227.834
Marguerite Ross Barnett memorial highway, 227.471
Marine LCPL Jared Schmitz memorial bridge designated in St. Charles County, 227.441
Mary Groves Bland memorial bridge designated in Kansas City, 227.536
Mary Herschend memorial highway, 227.469
Medal of Honor PVT George Phillips memorial highway designation in Franklin County, 227.496
Mehlville Fire Captain Chris Francis memorial highway designated in St. Louis County, 227.431
Molly Brown memorial highway, 227.454
MSgt. Carl Cosper Jr memorial highway, Barry County, 227.499
Narvel Felts highway designated in Dunklin County, 227.448
Nathanael Greene highway designation in Greene County, 227.793
Officer Blake Snyder memorial highway designated for a portion of State Highway 30 in St. Louis County, 227.539
Officer Daniel Vasquez memorial highway designated in Clay County, 227.837
Officer Timothy Nielson memorial bridge designated in Joplin, 227.827
Officer Walter W Farrow memorial highway designated in Miller County, 227.831
Otis E Moore memorial highway designation in Greene County, 227.478
PFC Dale Raymond Jackson memorial highway designation in Boone County, 227.780
PFC Ralph A. Branson, Jr. memorial highway designated for a portion of State Highway 42 in Maries County, 227.544
Police Officer Blaize Madrid-Evans memorial highway designated in Jackson County, 227.824
Police Officer Christopher Ryan Morton memorial highway, City of Clinton, 227.803
Police Officer Gary Lee Michael, Jr. memorial highway, City of Clinton, 227.804

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

HIGHWAY, ROAD, AND BRIDGE DESIGNATIONS♦

Police Officer Michael V Langsdorf memorial bridge, St. Louis County, 227.779

Police Officer Richard C Fleming memorial highway designated in Jackson County, 227.808

Police Officer Tamarris Bohannon Memorial Bridge designated for bridge on I-44 in St. Louis City, 227.816

Police SGT Herschel Turner Jr memorial bridge designated in St. Louis County, 227.819

Police Surgeon James F Cooper MD memorial bridge, St. Louis City, 227.788

POW/MIA SSG Paul Hasenbeck memorial highway designated in Osage County, 227.854

Procedure for designation of, 227.299

Purple Heart Trail designations, 227.463, 227.464, 227.465, 227.466; purple heart trails may also be designated as memorial highways, 227.467

Ralph Barralle memorial highway, 227.462

Rep. Cloria Brown memorial highway designated in St. Louis County, 227.548

Representative Tom Hannegan memorial highway designated in St. Charles County, 227.823

Rev Dr Martin Luther King Jr memorial highway designated in Poplar Bluff, 227.798

Ripley County Veterans memorial bridge designation in Ripley County, 227.785

Roger "Dusky" Shaw memorial bridge designated in Oregon County, 227.534

Russell Lee Burton memorial highway designated in Montgomery County, 227.811

Sam Santhuff memorial highway designated in city of Fulton, 227.832

Samuel C Houston memorial highway designated in Clay County, 227.813

Senator Paula J. Carter memorial highway, 227.801

Senator Phil B. Curls memorial highway, 227.800

Senator Roy Blunt Bridge designated for U.S. Hwy 54 bridge in Cole and Callaway counties, 227.807

Sergeant Randy Sullivan Memorial Highway designated, Highway 72, Iron County, 227.333

Sergeant Robert Guilliams, Missouri State Highway Patrol, Memorial Bridge designated, Interstate Highway 55, Pemiscot County, 227.326

SFC Charles Sadell memorial highway, 227.460

SGT James L Shipley memorial highway designated for portion of U.S. Highway 50 in Tipton, 227.821

SGT Phillip Anderson memorial highway, 227.457

HIGHWAY, ROAD, AND BRIDGE DESIGNATIONS♦

Sgt. Dewayne Graham Jr. memorial bridges MO state highway patrol designated, State Highway 60 in city of Van Buren, 227.359

Sheriff Roger I. Wilson memorial highway designated for a portion of I-70 in Boone County, 227.542

Sherman Brown Jr. memorial highway designated in Boone County, 227.449

SP5 Billy J Meador memorial highway designated in St. Francois County, 227.814

SPC Jason Fingar memorial highway, 227.459

SPC Sterling Wyatt memorial highway, 227.461

SPC Steven Fitzmorris memorial highway, 227.458

Spc. Justin Blake Carter Memorial Highway for Life, portion of U.S. Highway 60 in Wright County, 227.450

Stars and Stripes highway, Stoddard County, 227.778

Stars and Stripes Historic Region of Missouri designation, 226.1160

Thomas G. Tucker, Jr. Memorial Highway, portion of state route 51 designated as, Perry County, 227.352

Trooper Charles P. Corbin Memorial Highway designated, U.S. Highway 71, Jasper County, 227.334

Trooper D. Kevin Floyd memorial highway designated, portion of U.S. Highway 60 in Texas County, 227.377

Trooper Dennis H. Marriott Memorial Highway designated, U.S. Highway 54, Cole County, 227.351

Trooper Fred L. Walker memorial highway designed in Clinton County, 227.468

Trooper James Froemsdorf Memorial Highway designated, Interstate Highway 55, Perry County, 227.317

Trooper Jesse R. Jenkins Memorial Highway, portion of U.S. highway 67 designated as, St. Francois County, 227.353

Trooper Jimmie Linegar Memorial Highway designated, U.S. Highway 71, Jasper County, 227.331

Trooper John N Greim memorial highway designed in Johnson County, 227.456

Trooper Kelly L. Poynter Memorial Highway designated, Highway 63, Texas County, 227.329

Trooper Mike L. Newton Memorial Bridge designated, Interstate 44, Phelps County, 227.348

Trooper Ralph Tatoian memorial highway designated, portion of I-44 in Franklin County, 227.374

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

HIGHWAY, ROAD, AND BRIDGE DESIGNATIONS♦

Trooper Robert Kolilis memorial highway designated, portion of State Highway M in Washington County, 227.305

Trooper Ross S. Creach memorial highway designated, portion of U.S. Highway 54 in Camden County, 227.375

Trooper Russell Harper Memorial Highway designated, U.S. Highway 60, where, 227.339

Trooper Wayne W. Allman Memorial Bridge designated, state route 7, Cass County, 227.354

U.S. Army PFC Adam L Thomas memorial bridge designation in Macon County, 227.489

U.S. Army Sergeant Hugh C Dunn memorial highway designation in Macon County, 227.497

U.S. Army SFC Matthew C Lewellen memorial bridge designation in Adair County, 227.490

U.S. Army SGT Brandon Maggart memorial designation in Adair County, 227.488

U.S. Army Specialist Michael Campbell memorial highway designation in Cole County, 227.495

U.S. Navy FA Paul Akers Jr memorial bridge designation in Pulaski County, 227.777

U.S. Navy SEAL Scotty Wirtz memorial highway designation in St. Charles County, 227.498

USMA Cadet Thomas M. Surdyke memorial highway designated in Jefferson County, 227.447

Veterans - Heroes Highway designated in St. Louis City, 227.535

Veterans Highway, portion of state route J designated as, Lincoln County, 227.349

Veterans Memorial Bridge designated, Route 364 connecting St. Louis and St. Charles counties, 227.321

VFW Post 2025 memorial bridge designation in Phelps County, 227.784

Waylon Jennings memorial highway, 227.549

William 'Bill' Lark Memorial Highway designated, Interstate 29, Holt County, 227.342

WO1 Reginald D Cleve memorial highway designated in St. Francois County, 227.815

WW II POW Alex Cortez memorial bridge, Wayne County, 227.403

WWII Henry Archie memorial bridge designated in Polk County, 227.796

Wyman S. Basinger Memorial Highway, portion of State Highway 179 in Cole County designated as, 227.369

HIGHWAYS AND TRANSPORTATION COMMISSION, STATE

Motor vehicles

Size restrictions, 304.170, 304.180

Routes, special

Weight, certain vehicles, 304.180

HIGHWAYS, STATE

See also HIGHWAY, ROAD, AND BRIDGE
DESIGNATIONS

HISTORIC PRESERVATION

Antioch cemetery, Clinton, purchase by state for historic preservation, 253.387

Fund, nonresident professional athletes and entertainers, percentage of estimated taxes allocated to, when, 143.183

Historic preservation fund

Grants, award procedure, 253.403

Historical sites, repair and maintenance, annual report to general assembly, 253.147

State historic preservation officer and staff

Advisory council, powers and duties, 253.408

Director of natural resources to serve as, duties, 253.408

Tax credit, historic, rural revitalization, and regulatory streamlining

Amount, limitations, maximum, exceptions, 253.550

Assignment, sale or transfer of credits permitted, when, 253.557

Citation of law, 253.544

Definitions, 253.545

Procedure for approval, eligibility, 253.559

Qualified persons or entities, 253.550

Unmarked human burial sites

Definitions, 194.400

HOGS

Concentrated animal feeding operation (Hog Bill) (CH. 640)

Department of natural resources

Fund, moneys expended, when, 640.745

Permit, 640.715

Facilities, 640.700 to 640.760

Liquified manure, surface applied, required setback, 640.760

Operator, duties

Notification, 640.715

Owner, duties

Notification, 640.715

Domestic swine taken up, when, 270.170

Feral hogs

Artificial light or thermal imagery, use of in taking or killing, when, 270.400

Defined, 270.400

Possession or transport through public lands without a permit prohibited, penalty, 270.270

Swine, release of to live in wild or feral state, penalties, 270.260

Taking or killing, permitted when, by whom, exception, 270.400

HOLIDAYS

Albert Pujols day designated for January 16, 9.373

Alpha Kappa Alpha Sorority Day, January 15, 9.201

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

HOLIDAYS♦

Asian and Pacific Islander heritage day designated for May, 9.379
 Baker service appreciation day designated for April 16, 9.387
 Battle of St. Louis memorial day, 9.117
 Betty L. Thompson Day, December 3, 9.340
 Biliary Atresia Awareness Day, October 1, 9.350
 Black History Month, month of February, 9.353
 Black Maternal Health Week, April 11-17, 9.210
 Breast cancer awareness day designated for first Saturday in October, 9.371
 Buddy check 22 day, twenty-second of each month, 9.300
 Buy Missouri Week designated, when, 9.277
 Cardiovascular disease and Type 2 diabetes awareness month, 9.290
 Caregiver Appreciation Day, September 15, 9.348
 Celiac Awareness Day, second Wednesday in May, 9.235
 Constitution Day, January 31, 9.142
 Dangers of Inflation Awareness Day, April 15, 9.177
 Deaf awareness month designated for month of September, 9.182
 Diabetes awareness month, 9.158
 Diffuse intrinsic pontine glioma awareness day, 9.285
 Domestic violence awareness day designated for third Saturday in October, 9.372
 Eczema awareness month, 9.286
 Emancipation Day (Juneteenth), public holiday, 9.010
 Epilepsy Awareness Day, March 26, 9.178
 Ethel Hedgeman Lyle Day, February 10, 9.202
 Farmers and Ranchers Day, July 20, 9.307
 Ghost Army recognition day, June 6, 9.305
 Hazel Erby day, September 22, 9.339
 Hispanic Heritage Month, September 15 to October 15, 9.349
 Historically Black College and University Week, third week of September, 9.170
 Honor Guard appreciation day, August 19, 9.302
 Hydrocephalus Awareness Month, month of September, 9.175
 Hypoplastic Left Heart Syndrome Awareness Day, April 18, 9.288
 Infant and maternal mortality awareness month designated for month of September, 9.148
 Iron Curtain speech day, March 5, 9.227
 John Jordan 'Buck' O'Neil day, November 30, 9.291
 K.C. Wolf day designated for November 23, 9.377

HOLIDAYS♦

Law enforcement appreciation day, first Friday in May, 9.052
 Limb loss awareness month, April, 9.309
 Lloyd Gaines day designated for March 19, 9.378
 Lupus Awareness Day, May 10, 9.352
 Lupus Awareness Month, month of May, 9.352
 Mark Twain day, November 30, 9.225
 Mental health awareness month designated for month of May, 9.152
 Military family month designated for November, 9.297
 Minority Health Month, month of April, 9.211
 Minority mental health awareness month designated for month of July, 9.166
 Minority organ donor awareness month designated for month of August, 9.159
 Missouri Donate Life Day, April 16, 9.351
 Missouri fox trotter week, first full week in September, 9.301
 Missouri Good Neighbor Week, September 29 to October 4, 9.344
 Missouri sliced bread day, 9.240
 Mormon War Remembrance Day, July 2, 9.280
 Myasthenia Gravis Awareness Month, month of June, 9.275
 National Girls and Women in Sports Day, first week in February, 9.205
 National Good Neighbor Day, September 28, 9.344
 Native American Heritage Month, month of November, 9.356
 Pet Breeders Week, second full week in March, 9.315
 Phi Mu Alpha Week, first week of October, 9.200
 Pinhook Remembrance Day, May 2, 9.208
 Pioneering Black women's day, March 26, 9.323
 Polycystic Ovary Syndrome (PCPS) Awareness Day, month of September, 9.345
 Posttraumatic stress awareness day, 9.270
 Premenstrual dysphoric disorder (PMDD) awareness day, 9.381
 Problem Gambling Awareness Month, March, 9.366
 Random act of kindness day, August 31, 9.169
 Rare kidney awareness month designated, 9.384
 School Bus Drivers' Appreciation Day, May 10, 9.343
 School Counseling Week, first full week in February, 9.308
 Scoliosis Awareness Month, month of June, 9.176
 Sexual Assault Prevention and Awareness Day, June 1, 9.362
 Shelley v. Kraemer day designated for May 3, 9.374

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

HOLIDAYS♦

Show-Me Compassionate Medical Education Day, designated, when, 9.154
 Show-Me freedom from opioid addiction decade, 9.192
 Sickle Cell Awareness Week, third full week in September, 9.236
 Stars and stripes day, 9.090
 State legislator remembrance month designated for January, 9.368
 STEM week designated, 9.138
 Substance Abuse Awareness and Prevention Month, month of October, 9.347
 Tardive Dyskinesia Awareness Week, first full week in May, 9.289
 Triple Negative Breast Cancer Awareness Month, month of March, 9.357
 Uterine Fibroid Awareness Month, month of July, 9.346
 Victims of Coronavirus Memorial Week, first full week of March, 9.317
 Walthall Moore day, May 1, 9.306
 Women veterans appreciation day designated for June 12, 9.369

HOME HEALTH AGENCY

Definitions, 197.400
 Employees and volunteers, criminal record review, definitions, procedure, confidentiality, 43.539, 43.540

Licenses

Inspection required for renewal, 197.415
 Survey inspections by department, when, 197.425, 197.445

HOMELESS, ASSISTANCE FOR

Minors, ability to contract for admission to homeless shelter, 431.056
 State funds, use of for homelessness, when, 67.2300

HOMES FOR CHILDREN

Background checks required, 210.493
Foster care
 Relatives to be given custody
 Definitions, 210.565
 Preference order, 210.565
License
 Background checks required, 210.493
Placement
 Placement by juvenile court
 Institutional placements, findings required, certification by division, 211.081
Residential care facility notification act
 Background check, failure to complete, penalty, 210.1283
 Background checks required, 210.1263
 Cease operation orders, hearing, 210.1274
 Census and demographic information, list of facility staff, 210.1264
 Citation of law, 210.1250
 Definitions, 210.1253

HOMES FOR CHILDREN♦

Residential care facility notification act♦

Emergency temporary custody, 210.1271
 Facility compliance list, contents, 210.1280
 Facility registration, 210.1259
 Fire, safety, health, and sanitation inspections, 210.1265
 Injunctive relief, when, 210.1271
 Notice, director of facility to provide, 210.1259
 Notification agency, department of social services, 210.1256
 Notification, filing, contents, 210.1262
 Operation without notice, court injunction, 210.1268
 Religious curriculum, program, or ministry, content not regulated by state, 210.1274
 Rulemaking authority, 210.1286
 Residential care, exempt from licensure, orders to present child, 210.143

HOMESTEAD

Tax credit, qualifying property, amount of credit, 137.1050

HOSPICES

Compassionate care visits, requirements, 191.1400
 Inspection required, when, 197.256
 Surveys, required, 197.256, 197.258

HOSPITALS

At-risk behavioral patients, detaining of, when, 197.145
 Birthing facilities, neonatal care designation, 192.380
 Caregivers, hospitals to provide opportunity for patient to designate, 191.1150
 Compassionate care visits, requirements, 191.1400
 Cone beam computed tomography system, inspection of, 192.500

County

Establishment, 205.160
 Sales tax, certain districts may impose, repealed when, (Ripley County), 205.202
 Data to be submitted to department of health, 192.667

Employees

Criminal record review, definitions, procedure, confidentiality, 43.539, 43.540
 Essential caregiver program, requirements, 191.2290

Federal reimbursement allowance

Expiration of federal allowance when, 208.480
 Medicaid reimbursements to hospitals, amount, 208.471
 Foster children with mental illness, continued hospitalization of, project to assess, 630.1150
 Hospitalization of child in children's division custody, reimbursement, 210.1225

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

HOSPITALS♦

Inspection, former employees not to inspect or survey, 197.108

Licensing (CH. 197)

Adjacent property, revision of campus premises for purposes of licensure, when, 197.052

Application, fee, disposition, 197.050

Definitions, 197.020

Medicare compliance deemed compliance with licensure standards, 197.005

Requirement, 197.040

Revocation or denial, procedure, 197.070

Rules and regulations, promulgation, procedure, review and revision of, 197.080

Offenders, medical records, availability, cost, 217.075

Oral health providers may be employed, 332.081

Parkinson's disease registry, reporting requirements, 191.18120 to 191.1855

Pregnancy, postpartum depression care act, 191.940

Sexual offenses, victims of, forensic examination requirements, 197.135

Supplemental health services agencies

Agency criteria, 198.644

Complaints, reporting system, 198.646

Definitions, 198.640

Registration of agencies, 198.642

Revocation of registration, when, 198.644

Rulemaking authority, 198.648

Surgical smoke plume evacuation system required, when, 197.185

Volunteers, criminal record review, definitions, procedure, confidentiality, 43.539, 43.540

HOTELS

Discriminatory practices prohibited, 213.065; 213.070

Safe and safe deposit boxes, duty to keep, 419.020

Sales tax exemption for certain nonreusable items and utilities, 144.011

HOUSE ARREST

Supervision by division, compliance, how verified, 217.541

HOUSING

Discriminatory practices

Disability, 213.040

Real estate multilist, denial of membership in, prohibited, 213.050

Sales organizations, denial of membership in, prohibited, 213.050

Homelessness, use of state funds, when, 67.2300

Minors, ability to contract for housing, 431.056

HOUSING♦

Missouri housing development law

Commission

Employees of commission eligible, 215.030

HOUSING AUTHORITIES

Definition of terms, 99.020

HUMAN RIGHTS COMMISSION

Because, defined, 213.010

Complaints to commissions

Filing procedure, 213.075

Discrimination, defined, 213.010

Employer, defined, 213.010

Employment agency, defined, 213.010

Employment practices, unlawful, 213.055

Housing and real estate

Disabilities, discrimination prohibited, 213.040

Discrimination in selling or renting by real estate agencies, prohibited, 213.050

Multilist, denial of membership, prohibited, 213.050

Unlawful housing practices, 213.040

Motivating factor, defined, 213.010

Public accommodations, discrimination prohibited, 213.065; 213.070

HUMANITIES COUNCIL

Fund, humanities trust

Nonresident entertainer and professional athletes, percentage of estimated taxes allocated to, when, 143.183

HUSBAND AND WIFE

Conveyance in fraud of marital rights, 474.150

• I •

IDENTIFICATION

Driver's license, I.D. for nondrivers, fee, exception, expiration, when, optional facial digital image, 302.181

IMMIGRATION

Illegal reentry, offense of, penalty, 577.685

IMMUNITY

Child abuse reports, granted when, 210.135

Physician

Children exposed to substance abuse, referral to children's division, immunity, 191.737

IMMUNIZATION

Day care centers

Exceptions, 210.003

IMPRISONMENT

Minimum prison term, repeat offenders, crimes affected, definitions, how calculated, 558.019

Prior offenders, felony sentences

Prior and no prior felony convictions, 558.019

Sentences

Prior felony convictions

Prior and no prior felony convictions, 558.019

INCAPACITATED PERSONS

Adjudication, effect, 475.078

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

INCAPACITATED PERSONS♦

Defined, guardianship, probate code, 475.010

Guardianship

Appointment

Petition, content, 475.060

Eligible persons or organizations to be considered first, background checks, 475.050

Terminated, when, 475.083

Hearing on incapacity rights, appointment of guardian

Examination by physician or psychologist, by court order, 475.075

Represent action by attorney, 475.075

Service of process, 475.075

Least restrictive alternative, to restrict liberty and freedom to manage financial affairs as little as possible, 475.075

Partially incapacitated

Defined, guardianship, probate code, 475.010

INCEST

Medical examination

Evidentiary collection kits, electronic tracking system, 595.220

Registration of sexual offenders (Megan's Law)

Conviction and release, duty to register in county of residence, 589.400, 589.414

INCOME TAX

Adjusted gross income, how determined, 143.121

Affected business entities, election to pay alternate tax, tax credits, when, 143.436

Armed forces relief provision, 143.991

Assessment protest by taxpayer

Payment under protest

Overpayments

Interest on, 143.811

Checkoffs

Kansas City regional law enforcement memorial foundation fund, 143.1028

Medal of honor fund, 143.1032

Soldiers memorial military museum in St. Louis fund, 143.1029

Corporations

Affected business entities, corporate tax credit, when, 143.436

Capital gains and losses, sale of real property, 143.455

Consolidated return, may elect when, 143.431

Deduction, federal tax payment, 143.171

Defined, 143.441

Interstate income, 143.451, 143.461

Interstate income, exclusions, 143.451

No income tax return or other document filings required, when, 143.433

Rents and royalties, 143.455

S corporations, 143.455

Tangible personal property, sale of, 143.455

INCOME TAX♦

Corporations♦

Tax rate, reduction for banks, credit institutions, credit unions and savings and loan associations, when, 148.720

Taxable income, 143.431, 143.451, 143.455

Transportation services, bridges, 143.455

Credit for new or expanded business facility

Additional periods, when, requirements, 135.110

Definitions, 135.100

New business facility

Defined, 135.100

Revenue-producing enterprises, limitation on receiving incentives, 135.155

Credits

Affected business entities, 143.436

Biodiesel blend tax credit, 135.775

Biodiesel producer tax credit, 135.778

Capitol complex tax credit, 620.3210

Champion for children tax credit, definitions, amount, sunset, 135.341

Child adoption tax credit

Adopted child eighteen years of age or older, credit not allowed, exception, 135.331

Business entities eligible, adoption expenses furnished to employees, maximum 135.327

Credit exceeding tax due, refundable, when, 135.333

Credit reduced, amount, when, 135.335

Definitions, 135.326

Eligibility, 135.327

Law, how cited, 135.325

Nonrecurring adoption expense, amount, 135.327

Proration of credit when cap exceeded, when, 135.327

Community-based faculty preceptors, amount, 135.690

Diaper banks, contributions to, 135.621

Donated food, sunset date, 135.647

Federal health insurance deduction, state credit, sunset, 143.119

Fees, department of economic development may impose, when, amount, use of moneys, 620.1900

High ethanol blend tax credit, 135.772

Historic, rural revitalization, and regulatory streamlining, 253.544 to 253.559

Intern and apprentice recruitment credit, sunset date, 135.457

Jobs, relocated from Kansas to Missouri, 135.1670

Long-term care insurance premiums, amount, 135.096

Maternity homes, contributions to, 135.600

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

INCOME TAX♦

Credits♦

Meat processing facility investment tax credit, amount, 135.686

Missouri empowerment scholarship accounts program

Amount of credit, 135.713
Cumulative amount, 135.715
Definitions, citation of law, 135.712
Educational assistance organization contribution tax credit 135.713
Organization duties, 135.714
Rulemaking authority, 135.719
State treasurer duties, 135.714, 135.716

Pregnancy resource centers

Amount, limitation, 135.630
Research expenses, tax credit for, maximum, 620.1039
Rural access to capital, 620.3520

S corporation

Resident shareholders, reciprocity, when, 143.081
School children, unmet health, hunger and hygiene needs, 135.1125
Shelters for victims of domestic violence and rape crisis centers, contributions to, 135.550

Tax credit accountability act of 2004

Additional application information required, 135.802
Additional information reported annually to administering agency, 135.805
Definitions, 135.800
Employment of unauthorized alien, effect of, 135.815
Failure to report, penalties, notice, change of address, 135.810
Tracking system required, exception, 135.825
Urban farm tax credit, 135.1610
Working family tax credit, federal earned income tax credit, 143.177; effective date, 144.1021

Deductions

Business income, 143.022
Dependency exemption, resident, 143.161
Federal income taxes, limits on deduction, 143.171
First-time home buyers, 143.1150
Foster parents, 143.1170
Long-term dignity savings account, 143.1160
Military, reserves and inactive duty training, amount, 143.175
Personal exemption, resident and spouse, 143.151

Deficiencies or underpayments

Delayed or underpayments, penalties not assessed for 2018, when, 143.732

Exemptions

Missouri education program, 166.435

INCOME TAX♦

Exemptions♦

Social Security benefits, 143.125

Wood energy producers

Credit amount, eligibility, 135.305
First-time home buyer tax deduction, 143.1150

Interest

Overpayments, 143.811
Nonresident athletes and entertainers, deductions, 143.183

Partnerships

Additional tax imposed due to federal adjustments, when, 143.425
Federal adjustments due to audit, IRS actions, or amended federal returns, procedure, 143.425
Missouri tax due, federal adjustments, effect of, reporting, 143.425

Payment under protest

Overpayment

Interest on, 143.811

Rate or amount

Corporations, inapplicability when, 143.071
Definitions, 143.011
No tax on taxable income, when, 143.021
Reduction in rate permitted, when, 143.011
Resident individual, 143.011

Refunds

Interest on overpayment, when, 143.811
Pediatric cancer research donation, sunset provision, 143.1026

Returns and payments

Payment under protest

Overpayments

Interest on, 143.811

Revenue, director of

Corporations, elective division of income, powers, 143.461
Sale or exchange of employer securities, deduction, amount, 143.114
Social security, subtraction from income, 143.124
Subtractions from federal adjusted gross income, qualified property, 143.121
Tax determined by section 143.011 rates, 143.021
Tax preparer identification number required, when, 143.980
Taxpayer protection act, preparer tax identification number required, 143.980

Withholding

Port authorities, AIM zones, new jobs, retention of tax withholdings, 68.075

INDIANS

Sale of arts or crafts, prohibited unless authentic American Indian, 407.315

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

INDICTMENT

Joinder

Substantial prejudice, not for joint participants, when, 545.140

INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT

* See also COMMERCE AND INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT, DIVISION OF

1. Generally

Business use incentives for large-scale development

Targeted industry, defined, 100.710
Plan, contents, municipalities, payments in lieu of taxes, reimbursement, 100.050
School districts within project boundaries, requirements, 100.059
Targeted industrial manufacturing enhancement zones, establishment zones, establishment, requirements, 620.2250

2. Planned Industrial Expansion

Definitions, 100.310

3. Development Finance Board

Funding, industrial development

Definitions, 100.255

INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY (IT)

Broadband services, federal funds for deployment in Missouri, 1.513

Cybersecurity

Infrastructure vulnerability, commission established, 650.125
High speed Wi-Fi internet access at Capitol building required, 8.055
High-speed internet, unserved and underserved areas, 620.2465
Vertical real estate or towers, political subdivisions authorized to construct, 8.475

INFRACTIONS

See also CRIMINAL PROCEDURE

1. General Provisions

Fines and costs, payable in installments, 543.270

2. Specific Infractions

Child care facilities in violation, procedures, penalties, 210.245, 210.256
Pharmacist, generic substitutions, when, 338.056

INJUNCTIONS

Child care facilities, violations and not in compliance, 210.245, 210.255, 210.256

INSURANCE

Abortion services, tail insurance required, when, 188.044

Automobile policy

Cancellation

Definitions, 379.110
Notice requirements, 379.118
Refusal to insure, written explanation to applicant required, contents, time, exemption, 379.120

Cancellation

Automobile policy

Definitions, 379.110

INSURANCE♦

Chemical dependency coverage

Minimum standards, 376.811
Defrauding insurer, damaging insured property, penalty, 569.100, 569.120

Fair plan, property

Committee

Governing, members, vacancies, 379.860

Guaranty association, life and health insurance

Accounts, established, named, 376.720
Alternative policies or contracts, issued by association, requirements, 376.724

Assessments against members

Amounts, how determined, 376.735
Increased premium to cover assessment, allowed, 376.737

Association

Additional powers, 376.734
Created, members, functions, 376.720

Board of directors

Members, selection of, vacancies, how filed, 376.722

Powers, 376.743

Coverages, provided, excluded, persons covered, maximum benefits allowable, 376.717

Definitions, 376.718

Director

Powers, duties, 376.742

Impaired insurer

Duties of association, options, 376.724

Insolvent insurer

Duties of association, options, 376.724

Member insurer, defined, 376.718

Purpose of law, 376.715

Summary document, association to prepare, contents, 376.756

Terminated policy, reissuance of, premium set, how, 376.725

Health plan, multiple employer self-insured

Marketing

Brokers, use of authorized, 376.1040
Violation, penalty, 376.1042
Healthcare services, limitations on third-party access to, when, 376.1060
Interest on unpaid claims, 376.383
Law not applicable, when, 376.758

Malpractice, medical

Abortion services providers, required to carry, amount, 188.043

Portable electronics

Insurers, permissible acts, 379.1545
Suicide, effect on liability, 376.620

Utilization review agents

Certification

Definitions, 374.500

Utilization review program

Adverse determination, defined, 376.1350
Decisions made, when, notice to enrollees and providers, 376.1363

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

INSURANCE♦

Utilization review program♦

- Emergency medical condition, defined, 376.1350
- Emergency services determination, coverage required, when, 376.1367

Grievances

- Second level, 376.1385
- Prior authorization, secure electronic transmission, 376.1364
- Provider portal, prior authorization, 376.1372
- Unique confirmation number required, 376.1364
- Utilization review, defined, 376.1350
- Written notification of decision, 376.1363

INSURANCE COMPANIES

See also HEALTH SERVICES

CORPORATIONS NOT FOR PROFIT

1. General Provisions (CH. 375)

Assets

- Credit for reinsurance, when allowed, rules, 375.246

Audited financial reports

- Audit committee responsibilities, member qualifications, 375.1053
- Definitions, 375.1025
- Internal audit function, exemption, 375.1058
- Temporary exemption, granted when, hearing for denial, procedure, 375.1052
- Claims, interest on, when, 374.191

Examination

- Records, submission of, time limitation, 374.192
- Fees payable to director, 374.230
- Funding agreements, authority to issue, 376.2080

Insurers supervision, rehabilitation and liquidation act

Liquidation of insurer

Claims, proof of

- Classes, priority of distribution, 375.1218
- Classes of claims, priority of distribution, procedure, 375.1218
- Reinsurance contracts, disposition of, 375.1183
- Interest on claims, refunds, penalties, payments, 374.191
- Liability, credit for reinsurance as reduction from, 375.246

Medicaid managed care organization reimbursement allowance

- Expiration date, 208.437
- Payments under remedial action, interest on, when, 374.191
- Penalties, interest on, when, 374.191

INSURANCE COMPANIES♦

1. General Provisions (CH. 375)♦

Producer

- Biennial renewal fee, due when, failure to comply, effect, 375.018
- Continuing education credit, 375.029
- Continuing education, required, exceptions, procedures, fees, penalties, 375.020
- Rulemaking authority, 375.018

Reinsurance

- Liability, credit for reinsurance as reduction from, 375.246
- Rulemaking authority, 375.246

Risk-based capital

- Special provisions, 1993 and 1996 filings, 375.1275

Venue

- Court actions against companies, 375.1803
- Residency, domestic and foreign companies, 375.1800
- Uninsured and underinsured motorist coverage, 375.1806

4. Life, Health, And Accident (CH. 376)

A. General Provisions

- Breast examinations, no cost-sharing requirements, 376.1183
- Dental services, official notification communications, requirements, 376.1065
- Funding agreements, authority to issue, 376.2080
- Health carrier, defined, 376.1575
- Healthcare services, limitations on third-party access to, when, 376.1060

Life care contracts

- Reserve in escrow, amount required, how computed, 376.945
- Overpayment to provider, procedure, 376.1345
- Payments, covered health services, when, 376.1578
- Pharmacy benefits manager, licensure requirements, 376.393

Reserves

- Standards for valuation, 376.380

Standard valuation law

- Valuation manual, 376.380

H. Group Life

- Funding agreements, authority to issue, 376.2080

J. Health insurance

- Addition equity requirements, 376.1551
- Hearing aid coverage for children, 376.1228
- Mental health parity, federal, requirements, 376.1551
- Organ donors, living, status as not sole factor for insurance coverage, 376.1590

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

INSURANCE COMPANIES♦

4. Life, Health, And Accident (CH. 376)♦

J. Health insurance♦

- Payments, covered health services, when, 376.1578
- Pharmacy benefits manager, licensure requirements, 376.393
- Pharmacy benefits managers, restrictions on, 376.387; license required, 376.393

5. Other Than Life

A. General Provisions (CH. 379)

- 340B drugs, acquisition of, 376.414
- Armed services personnel, motor vehicle insurance policy**
 - Notice of protections, adjutant general duty, 379.122

Automobile liability insurance

Cancellation

- Notice requirements, 379.118
- Refusal to insure, written explanation to applicant, required, contents, time, exemption, 379.120

Chemical dependency coverage

- Minimum standards, 376.811
- Contracts to settle damage claims against tort-feasors, when, 379.065
- Electronic delivery of documents permitted, when, 379.011

Fire

- Coinurance, 379.160
- Partial loss, insured's option, 379.150
- Total loss of property, full amount to be paid, 379.140
- Value of property, estoppel, 379.160

Health care, utilization review agents

Certification

- Definitions, 374.500

Health care, utilization review program

- Adverse determination, defined, 376.1350
- Decisions made, when, notice to enrollees and providers, 376.1363
- Emergency medical condition, defined, 376.1350
- Emergency services determination, coverage required, when, 376.1367

Grievances

- Second level, 376.1385
- Prior authorization, secure electronic transmission, 376.1364
- Provider portal, prior authorization, 376.1372
- Unique confirmation number required, 376.1364
- Utilization review, defined, 376.1350
- Written notification of decision, 376.1363

INSURANCE COMPANIES♦

5. Other Than Life♦

A. General Provisions (CH. 379)♦

Health coverage, group

- Categories authorized, definitions, 376.421
- Mammography, low dose screening, defined, all health policies to provide required coverage, 376.782

Health plans and policies

- Assignment of benefits by insured, payment, how made, exceptions, all claims to be paid, when, 376.427
- Mammography, low dose screening, defined, all health policies to provide required coverage, 376.782
- Out-of-network care, unanticipated, claims procedure, 376.690

Lender-placed insurance

- Applicability, 379.1850
- Charges, limitation on length of term, 379.1853
- Coverage and premiums, replacement cost value used, 379.1855
- Definitions, 379.1851
- Delivery of policy, 379.1861
- Effective and terminates, when, 379.1853
- Enforcement by department, 379.1865
- Filing requirements, 379.1863
- Prohibited acts, 379.1857
- Refiling required, when, 379.1863
- Requirements not to be circumvented, 379.1859
- Rulemaking authority, 379.1869
- Violations, penalty, 379.1867
- Minors, ability to contract for automobile insurance, 431.056
- Motor clubs, fees, inapplicability of certain insurance laws, 382.450
- Property and casualty, free or discounted products or services, when, 379.402

Property and casualty, group personal lines

- Additional or reduced coverage, 379.1806
- Agent or broker license required, exception, 379.1815
- Authorized lines, requirements, 379.1800
- Basic package of coverage and limits, 379.1806
- Conversion to individual policy, when, 379.1818
- Effective date, 379.1824
- Experience funds or dividends, 379.1809
- Issuance of policies, licensure required, 379.1821

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

INSURANCE COMPANIES♦

5. Other Than Life♦

A. General Provisions (CH. 379)♦

Property and casualty, group personal lines♦

Loss and expense experience statistics, 379.1812
 Master policy issuance, certificates, contents, 379.1803
 Notice of termination, contents, 379.1818
 Optional coverage, 379.1806
 Premium taxes, allocation of premiums, 379.1812
 Rating plan, master policy premium, 379.1809
 Termination, when, 379.1806

Rating organizations

Member, filings for, 379.321

Rating plans

Filing required, procedure, 379.321
 Reimbursement, method not to require fee, discount, or remuneration, 376.1345
 Scope of law, specified, exceptions, 379.316
 Self-service storage insurance, 379.1640
 Travel insurance producer, limited lines, authorized activities, premium tax, 375.159
 Workers' compensation insurance, conversion of public company to private mutual insurance corporation, when, 287.921

B. County Mutual

Insolvency, 380.631
 Reinsurance, mergers, examinations, 380.621
 Sole authority, 380.621

C. Farmers Mutual

Insolvency, 380.631
 Reinsurance, mergers, examinations, 380.621
 Sole authority, 380.621

D. Mutual

Insolvency, 380.631
 Reinsurance, mergers, examinations, 380.621
 Sole authority, 380.621

F. Extended Missouri Mutual Companies

Insolvency, 380.631
 Reinsurance, mergers, examinations, 380.621
 Sole authority, 380.621

I. Medical Malpractice Joint Underwriting Association

Board, composition and terms, immunity from liability, when, 383.155

INSURANCE COMPANIES♦

5. Other Than Life♦

I. Medical Malpractice Joint Underwriting Association♦

Directors, board of, composition, expenses, 383.175
 Policies, contents, approval, regulation, 383.160

L. Commercial Casualty Insurance (CH. 379)

Rebates, discounts, gifts permitted, when, 379.404

7. Insurance Holding Companies

Corporate governance structure

CGAD inquiries, responses, recordkeeping, 382.615
 CGAD submission, requirements, 382.610
 Definitions, 382.605
 Filing, failure to, penalty, 382.630
 Proprietary information, confidentiality, 382.620
 Purpose, applicability, 382.600
 Rulemaking authority, 382.635
 Severability clause, 382.640
 Third-party consultants, requirements, 382.625
 Definitions, 382.010

Director

Confidential information, exceptions, publication, 382.230
 Internationally active insurance group, director to act as supervisor, 382.227
 Group capital calculation, filing of report, 382.176
 Internationally active insurance group, supervision, duties, activities, 382.227
 Liquidity stress test, filing of scope criteria, 382.177

Registration

Form, contents, 382.110

INTEREST

Late payment charges, public works projects, 8.960
 Unlimited, certain loans, 408.035

INTERIOR DESIGN

Application for registration, forms provided by division, contents, oath, 324.415

Council

Created, membership, terms, removal for cause, 324.406
 Meetings held, when, 324.406
 Professional registration, division of, powers and duties, 324.412

Registered interior designers

Certificate of registration

Complaints, grounds, procedure, 324.436
 Examination, waiver of, 324.421
 Fees, how set, 324.424
 Qualifications, 324.409

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

INTERNET WEB SITES

High-speed internet, unserved and underserved areas, 620.2465

INTERPRETERS

Deaf and hard of hearing persons

Licensing

Refusal to issue or renew, grounds, complaint procedure, 209.334

Certification

Evaluation team

Conflict of interest for member of team, effect, 209.307

Board for certification of interpreters

Conflict of interest for member of team, effect, 209.307

Members, number of, 209.287

INTERSTATE COMPACTS

Audiology and speech-language pathology compact, 345.085

Interstate compact for licensed professional counselors, 337.550

Interstate medical licensure compact, 334.1600 to 334.1720

Psychology interjurisdictional compact, 337.100 to 337.170

Social work licensure compact, 337.1000 to 337.1075

Tax compact, multistate

Income tax, apportionment and allocation, qualifications, 32.200

INVESTMENTS

Conservatorship, verification, pooled accounts, requirements, 475.275

Motion media production projects, tax credit for, limitations, 135.750

• J •

JAILS

Aircraft, unmanned, unlawful use over correctional center, 217.850

Female offenders, feminine hygiene products available at no cost, 217.199, 221.065

Prisoners

Boarding of, costs payable by state, 221.105

Medical assistance, MO HealthNet, suspension of benefits for prisoners in lieu of termination, when, 221.125

Medical care, how furnished, reimbursement by prisoners, 221.120

Segregation, 221.050

JOB DEVELOPMENT AND TRAINING,

DIVISION OF WORKFORCE DEVELOPMENT

Loan repayment program, health professionals, duties, 191.430 to 191.450

JOB TRAINING

Missouri one start program, 620.800 to 620.809

JOINDER

Termination of parental rights, juvenile officer or division to seek, when, 211.447

JUDGES

Bribes

Accepting, penalty, 575.280

Privacy protection, personal information, requirements, 476.1300 to 476.1313

Retirement

New judges after January 1, 2011, interest, how credited, 476.521

Tampering with a judicial officer, penalty, 575.095

Treatment courts

Commissioners, assignment outside circuit, when, 478.003

Establishment of, 478.007

JUDGMENT

Damages paid by defendant prior to trial, 490.715

Medical treatment rendered, actual cost of permitted, 490.715

Punitive damages

Restrictions on award of, when, 510.261

JUNK DEALERS

Transaction records required, when, contents, exempt transactions, 407.300

JURISDICTION

Juvenile court

Retaining, exception, on becoming eighteen year old violation, state or municipal laws, 211.041

Street gang, criminal activities, 578.423

JURY

Bribes, accepting, penalty, 575.280

Excused from service, persons who may be, when, 494.430

JUVENILE COURTS

Additional powers, limitations, 211.093

Appeals, 211.261

Attorney, right to

Appointed, when, waiver, exception, 211.211

Child abuse

Appearance of child in court, when, 211.135

Child status determined by then-existing law at the time of offense, 211.012

Child taken into custody

Interviewing restrictions, 211.059

Miranda rights, 211.059

Commitment

Duration, 211.181

Counsel, right to, appointed, when, waiver, exception, 211.211

Detention

Traffic ordinances, violation by persons under eighteen, 211.033

Employees

Appointment, 211.351

Guardian ad litem, right to, appointment, when, 211.211

Hearing

Appearance in court, children, when, 211.135

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

JUVENILE COURTS♦

Hearing♦

- Foster parents, rights, 211.171
- Incarceration of children, child status determined by then-existing law at the time of offense, 211.012

Jurisdiction

- Child status determined by then-existing law at the time of offense, 211.012
- Exclusive jurisdiction, when, 211.031
- Living in building or room deemed to be a public nuisance and under age 18, 211.031
- Retained when, exception, on becoming eighteen year old violation, state or municipal laws, 211.041
- Sex trafficking or sexual exploitation, 211.031
- Juvenile justice preservation fund, 211.435; fine for offenses against children, 558.003

Juvenile officer

- Appointment, 211.351, 211.361
- Powers and duties, 211.401
- Juvenile treatment court, establishment of, 478.001 to 478.009
- Offenses involving a child, fine for juvenile justice preservation fund, 558.003

Parental rights, termination

- Abandonment, elements of, 211.447
- Consent, 211.444
- Grounds for termination, 211.447

Investigation

- Preliminary inquiry, required, when, 211.447
- Rape, support to mother and child, when, 211.447

Petition

- Form, 211.091

Placement of child

- Institutional placements, findings required, certification by division, 211.081
- Preliminary inquiries, 211.081
- Street gangs, criminal activities, 578.423
- Surcharge, juvenile justice preservation, 488.315
- Tampering with a judicial officer, penalty, 575.095
- Traffic offenses, minors not to be confined in adult jails, when, 221.044

Transfer for trial as adult

- Adult jail, limitation on time, 211.072
- Data collection, contents, 211.600
- Dual jurisdiction of sentencing court, 211.073
- Felony, requirements, 211.071
- Pretrial-certified juveniles, requirements, 211.072
- Transfer to adult jail, placement in secure detention facility for transfer, 211.072

• K •

KANSAS CITY

- Abandoned property, right to enter by nonowners and lienholders, 82.462
- Construction contracts, when public bids required, 8.250

Council

Police

- Appropriation for, limitation, 84.730
- Income tax refund donation, state, Kansas City regional law enforcement memorial foundation fund, 143.1028
- Investment of funds, 95.530
- Liquor sales, Kansas City International Airport, special permit, 311.179
- Municipal courthouse, additional court costs authorized, expiration date, 488.2235
- Municipal ordinance violations, additional court costs, 488.2230

Nuisance action

- Deteriorated property, procedure, 82.1025

Nuisance action by neighbors, deteriorated property

- Action when, costs, 82.1025
- Definitions, 82.1027
- Good faith compliance, action prohibited, 82.1031
- Injunctive relief, 82.1025
- Notice to property owner of nuisance, 82.1025
- Sixty days to correct, 82.1025

Police (CH. 84)

- Appropriation for, 84.730

Chief

- Homeland security and disaster communications, appointment of lieutenant colonel, 84.514
- Qualifications, compensation, 84.480
- Compensation of officers, detectives, investigators, and patrolmen, 84.510
- Disaster communications, appointment of lieutenant colonel, 84.514
- Homeland security, appointment of lieutenant colonel, 84.514
- Incentive pay, may authorize, when, amount, 84.510
- Member of boards, commissions or task forces permitted, when, 84.400
- Residency requirements, 84.575

KIDNAPPING

Registration of sexual offenders (Megan's Law)

- Conviction and release, duty to register in county of residence, 589.400, 589.414

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

• L •

LABOR AND INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS, DEPARTMENT OF

Hiring, state agencies, baseline requirements,
enforcement by department, 105.1600
Prevailing wages, certification, 290.262
Workers' compensation, review of decisions,
procedure, 287.480

LABOR UNIONS

Discrimination, unlawful employment practices,
213.055; 213.070

Membership, dues, and fees not required as
condition of employment, 290.590

State or political subdivision employees

Applicability, 105.503
Attorney-client information not to be included
in reports, 105.537
Bargaining agreement, procedure, 105.580
Bargaining unit appropriateness, board to
resolve, 105.525
Constitution and bylaws, requirements,
105.533
Copies of agreement to be provided to public
employees, 105.590
Decertification, procedure, 105.575
Definitions, 105.500
Dues and fees, nonmembers requirements,
105.505
Elections, procedure, 105.575
Exclusive bargaining representative, defined,
105.500
Fees imposed for elections, 105.575
Financial records, requirements, 105.505
Financial report, contents, 105.533
Fines imposed, when, 105.555
Labor agreements, limitations on, 105.585
Officer and employee report, financial
disclosures, 105.535
Public body, defined, 105.500
Records, maintenance of, 105.545
Renewal of bargaining agreement, 105.580
Reports, filing of, when, 105.550
Reports, public records, 105.540
Representation of bargaining unit, procedure,
105.575
Rulemaking authority, 105.598
Strikes not authorized, 105.530
Supervisory and nonsupervisory public
employees, separate labor organizations
required, 105.570
Supervisory public employees, separate
bargaining unit required, 105.570
Tentative agreement, requirements, 105.583
Term of agreement, limitation, 105.580
Violations, civil action, when, 105.595

LANDLORD AND TENANT

Domestic violence victims, no discrimination
against, 441.920

LANDLORD AND TENANT♦

Rent

Default

Action to recover rent and possession

Moratorium on eviction proceedings
prohibited, when, 535.012
Security deposits, requirements,
535.300
Sexual assault victims, no
discrimination against, 441.920
Stalking victims, no discrimination
against, 441.920

LANDOWNERS' LIABILITY FOR RECREATIONAL USE OF LAND

Inviting directly or indirectly, permitting on land
for recreation, 537.347
Trespassers, land adjacent to parks or trails,
immunity for owner, 537.346

LANDS

Commissioner to purchase for state, 34.030

LANDSCAPE ARCHITECTS

Certificate of registration

Required, when, exception, 327.401

Licensure

Applicants, qualifications, 327.612
Reciprocity, fee, 327.381

LAWS

Change of population not to remove from
operation of laws, 1.100
Secondary sources do not constitute law or public
policy, 1.016

LEASES

Commissioner to negotiate for state, 34.030

LEGAL EXPENSE FUND, STATE

Confidentiality agreement, not to be required for
claims paid, 105.725
Settlements and judgments, report to general
assembly, 105.713

LEMON LAW (NEW MOTOR VEHICLES NOT CONFORMING TO WARRANTY)

Vehicles covered by law, 407.560

LEVEE DISTRICTS

2. Organized By Circuit Court

Taxes

Levy

Certificate to collector, when, form,
245.185

LIBRARIES

Consolidated public districts

Additional districts, how incorporated,
182.660
Trustees, how appointed, residence
requirements, 182.640
Dolly Parton's imagination library affiliate,
178.694

Library network

Fund, nonresident professional athletes and
entertainers, percentage of estimated taxes
allocated to, when, 143.183

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

LIBRARIES♦

School districts

- Library information and technology program, 168.770
- State publications, submission by state agencies, 181.110

LIBRARY, STATE

- Secretary's Council on Library Development, establishment of, 181.022
- State publications, submission by state agencies, 181.110

LICENSE PLATES

- Army of Occupation Medal, special license plate, application, fee, 301.3180
- Association of Missouri electric cooperatives special license plate, 301.3174

Auctions

- Application, requirements, 301.559, 301.560
- Bond, irrevocable letter of credit, required, when, 301.560
- Certificate of number, how issued, 301.560
- Fees, 301.560
- Plates, design, 301.560
- Back the Blue special license plate, 301.3175
- BackStoppers special license plate, 301.3176
- Central Missouri Honor Flight special license plate, 301.3069
- Congressional medal of honor, special plates for, design, issued when, requirements, 301.145

Dealers and manufacturers

- Application, requirements, 301.559, 301.560
- Bond, irrevocable letter of credit, required, when, 301.560
- Design, 301.560
- Fees, 301.560
- Inspection by certain officials of documents and odometer readings, when, 301.564
- Plates, display of, when, 301.560
- Suspension, revocation, grounds, procedures, 301.562

Disabled veterans, special

- Fee, when required for issuance, 301.075
- Leasing company operating as fleet owner, issuance, 301.032
- Meritorious Service special license plate, 301.3159

Military and military reserve

- Special license plates, no fee or limit on number issued, 301.3030
- Missouri association of municipal utilities special license plate, 301.3067
- Negro leagues baseball museum special license plates, 301.3179

Physically disabled

- Special plates, 301.142
- Surrender of plates, when, 301.142
- Professional licensure, first priority given to procession applications of spouses of active-duty military, 324.006

LICENSE PLATES♦

- Purple heart medal recipients, 301.451
- Temporary permits, fee, period of validity, 301.140

LICENSES AND PERMITS

- Apprenticeship licensing, 324.025
- Child care facilities, 210.221

Child support arrearages, suspension of license or permit

- Hearing to show cause for suspension, issues to be determined, procedure, 454.1005
- Continuing education, use of professional fees prohibited, when, 324.035

Dietitians

- Definitions, 324.200
- Qualifications for licensure, 324.210
- Title of licensed dietitian used, when, penalty, 324.205
- Guidelines and restrictions on state regulation of certain occupations and professions, 324.047
- Health care professionals, suicide assessment, referral, treatment and management training required, 324.046
- Lenders, small unsecured loans, issuance, fee, exceptions, 408.500
- Military, reciprocity for licensure, when, 324.005

Pesticides

- Delayed effective date for certain sections, 281.102
- Noncertified RUP applicator license, issuance and renewal, 281.048
- Private applicator license, issued, when, 281.040
- Renewal of licenses or certifications, 281.055
- Suspension or revocation of licenses or certifications, 281.060
- Professional licenses, prior convictions not disqualifying, when, 324.012
- Professional licenses, reciprocity, 324.009
- Radiologic technologist, task force on licensure of, 334.1135

Surveyor-intern

Applicant for enrollment

- Certificate issued, when, 327.312
- Examinations, 327.331
- Form, fee, 327.313
- Qualifications, 327.314
- When to begin, 327.312

LIENS

Enforcement

- Carriers, 400.7-308
- Warehouse, 400.7-210

Judgment

- Against tort-feasor, scope, where contract of settlement exists, 537.065

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

LIENS♦

Tax

State

Enforced, when, alternative enforcement,
140.010

Warehouse, enforcement, 400.7-210

LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR

Missouri state council on the arts, assigned to
office of lieutenant governor, 26.275

LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANIES

Contributions to political campaigns, when,
130.029

Fees, additional, amount, expiration date,
347.740

Filing with city clerk required for certain
property managed by company and located in
certain home rule cities, 347.048

LIMITED PARTNERSHIP

Fee, additional, amount, expiration date, 359.653

LIQUEFIED PETROLEUM GAS

Meters, inspection, fee, condemnation, 323.100

LIQUOR, INTOXICATING

Beer, inspection, product samples and testing not
required for approval for sale, when, 311.510

Bourbon and bourbon whiskey labels, use of
name, 311.025

Brewers

Interest in retail business

Permitted when, sale by drink on premises
of entertainment facilities, 311.070

Dispensing accessories, installation by
wholesaler for retailer, allowed when,
311.070

Distillers

Financial interest in by retailers permitted,
when, 311.075

Interest in retail business, prohibited,
exception, sale by drink, on premises,
promotion of tourism, requirements, 311.070

Recreational resorts, certain retailers may
have financial interest in distillery in close
proximity to, 311.075

Handling by persons eighteen years of age
permitted, when, exceptions, 311.300

Inspectors, agents, deputy, qualifications,
311.620

Licenses

Airports, St. Louis and Kansas City, special
permit to open at 4:00 a.m., fee, 311.179

Brewers, distillers, wholesalers, winemakers,
tourist promotion, sale of drink on premises,
311.070

Convention trade areas, sale by drink, extended hours

Jackson County, 311.174

Kansas City, 311.174

LIQUOR, INTOXICATING♦

Licenses♦

Convention trade areas, sale by drink, extended hours♦

National historic landmarks, 311.174

North Kansas City, 311.174

St. Louis city, 311.176

St. Louis County, 311.178

Fourth of July celebrations, wine and malt
liquor, temporary permit, fee, certain
organizations, hours, 311.218

Recreational resorts, certain retailers may
have financial interest in distillery in close
proximity to, 311.075

Revocation, effect of, 311.060

Suspension or revocation

Offenses, 311.710

Temporary permit

Certain organizations, sale by the drink and
nonintoxicating beer on premises for
special occasions, 311.482

Malt liquor

Inspection, product samples and testing not
required for approval for sale, when,
311.510, 311.520

Sales, license, fee, 311.200

Ozark Highlands spirits and products,
qualification as, requirements, map of region,
311.028

Package sales, Sunday, license, fee, hours,
311.293

Portable refrigeration units, lease to retail
licensee, when, expiration date, 311.198

Primary American source of supply, defined,
approval of application, 311.275

Restaurants and places of entertainment,
licensing of, 311.480

Sale by the drink

Common eating and drinking areas

Extended hours of business permitted,
when, 311.096

Sunday sales, permitted, when, 311.096

Not for consumption on premises

Retail-packaged alcoholic beverages in
containers, sale of, when, 311.202

Tourism promotion, brewers, distillers,
winemakers, drink, sales on premises,
requirements, 311.070

Wine manufacturers and employees on
premises or in close proximity to winery,
311.070

Sale by the drink, Sunday sales, St. Louis
City and Kansas City, permitted when,
311.089

Supervisor

Malt liquors, inspection, product samples and
testing not required for approval for sale,
when, 311.510

Powers and duties, 311.660

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

LIQUOR, INTOXICATING♦

Wholesale-solicitor

Primary American source of supply, defined, approval of application, 311.275

Wine manufacturers

Sunday sales, 311.190
Winemakers, interest in retail business prohibited, exception, sale by drink, on premises, promotion of tourism, requirements, 311.070

LIVESTOCK

Definitions, 267.565

Family Farms Act

Loan amount, maximum, 348.500
Small farmer, defined, 348.500
Feral swine, possession or transport through public lands without a permit prohibited, penalty, 270.270
Inspection of grounds and facilities, limitations on, 261.099

Running at large

Hogs

Artificial light or thermal imagery, use of in taking or killing, when, 270.400
Definitions, 270.400
Domestic swine taken up, when, 270.170

Feral hogs

Artificial light or thermal imagery, use of in taking or killing, when, 270.400
Taking or killing, permitted when, by whom, exception, 270.400
Swine, sale, proceedings, 270.180

Transportation

Interference with, offense of, penalties, 578.156

LIVESTOCK DEALERS

Definitions, livestock dealer law, 276.606

LIVESTOCK MARKETING LAW

Definitions, 277.020

LIVING WILLS

Advance health care directives registry, 459.250

Withdrawal of life support procedures

Advance health care directive forms and instructions, posted on department website, 459.016

Advance health care directives registry, 459.250

Declaration

Forms and instructions, posted on department website, 459.016

LOAN AND INVESTMENT COMPANIES

Consumer deposit accounts, inactive, effect of, 447.200

LOANS

Deferred monthly loan payments, fee authorized, when, 408.178

Farm and small business assistance by state (Linked Deposit)

Limitation on investment by state, 30.753
Veteran preference, when, 30.756

LOANS♦

Finance, division of, powers, 361.020

Interest

Rate

Unlimited, certain loans, 408.035

LOCAL OPTION

Brush removal, county roads, certain counties, county commission may remove, procedure, 263.245

LODGING ESTABLISHMENTS

Rates, duty to post, 419.040

Safe and safe deposit boxes, duty to keep, 419.020

LOGS AND LOGGING

Log trucks, local log truck tractors, and local log trucks, defined, 301.010

Log trucks, local, fees, 301.062

LONG-TERM CARE

Insurance

Rate increase limitation, 376.1109
Long-term dignity act, 191.1601 to 191.1607
State ombudsman for residents of facility and veterans' home, 192.2305

LONG-TERM CARE FACILITIES

Abuse or neglect of residents

Report of

Law enforcement, report to, when, 198.070
Administrators, prohibited from practicing with expired or revoked license, 344.102
Annual inspections of long-term care facilities, reevaluation of inspection process, when, 198.526

Assisted living facilities

Vaccine information, posting of latest informational sheet, 198.053
Compassionate care visits, requirements, 191.1400
Complaint procedures, licensees' professional practices, 344.045
County commission may construct and maintain, revenue bonds, 205.375
Criminal record review on staff and volunteer applicants, 43.539, 43.540
Definitions, 198.006

Dispute resolution

Dispute resolution process to be established, procedures, 198.545

Electronic monitoring act

Abuse or neglect of resident, use of footage, 198.624
Acknowledgment form, contents, 198.616
Consent requirements, 198.620
Definitions, 198.610
Device placement, 198.612; unauthorized placement, 198.614
Facility to permit monitoring, 198.622
Footage, access to, 198.620; admissibility in court, 198.626

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

LONG-TERM CARE FACILITIES♦

Electronic monitoring act♦

- Liability, immunity, when, 198.612
- Monitoring request, sole authority of resident, 198.618
- Notice, posting requirements, 198.628
- Recordkeeping requirements, 198.620
- Request procedure, 198.620
- Sanctions, 198.630
- Unauthorized acts, penalties, 198.632

Employees

- Criminal record review, definitions, procedure, confidentiality, 43.539, 43.540
- Essential caregiver program, requirements, 191.2290

Federal reimbursement allowance

- Expiration date, 198.439

Hospitals, nursing homes physically attached

- Inspection, when, 198.525

Inspection

- Annual inspections of long-term care facilities, reevaluation of inspection process, 198.526
- Authorized, when, 198.022

License

Refused or revoked

- Revocation, grounds for, notice, 198.036
- Licensees, confidentiality and disclosure of records, 344.055

Long-term care facility and veterans' home residents, state ombudsman

- Veterans' home residents, 192.2305

Medicaid

- Per diem rate, calculation, amount, 208.225

Noncompliance

- Operator notice, 198.026

Nursing assistant, certified

- Competency evaluation, 198.082
- Training program, contents, hours required, 198.082
- Professional practices of licenses, complaint procedures, 344.045
- Sale of by county commission, 205.377

Supplemental health services agencies

- Agency criteria, 198.644
- Complaints, reporting system, 198.646
- Definitions, 198.640
- Registration of agencies, 198.642
- Revocation of registration, when, 198.644
- Rulemaking authority, 198.648
- Volunteers, criminal record review, definitions, procedure, confidentiality, 43.539, 43.540

LOTTERY, STATE

Commission

- Fingerprint background check may be required, when, 313.220
- Winners, names and information prohibited from being published without consent, 313.303

• M •

MACHINERY

- Sales and use tax exemptions, 144.030

MALPRACTICE

- Health care professionals, limitation of actions for, 516.105

Medical

- Abortion services, providers required to carry insurance coverage, amount, 188.043

Medical and health care providers, procedure for actions against

- Definitions, 538.205
- Punitive damages, intentional or malicious misconduct required, 538.210
- Venue, transfer based on addition, removal, or severance of plaintiff or defendant prior to trial, 508.012

MAMMOGRAPHY

- Breast cancer, above-average risk, required coverage, 376.782
- Low dose screening, health insurance coverage, 376.782
- Physician referral not required, when, 192.775

MARIJUANA

*See also DRUGS, CONTROLLED: WEEDS

- Edible, infused products, department duties, 195.805
- Marijuana facilities, fingerprinting requirements, 195.817
- Marijuana facilities, medical and recreational use, request for state agencies to disclose information to banking institutions, 362.034
- Medical marijuana facilities, fingerprinting requirements, 195.815
- Medical marijuana, use and regulation, Art. XIV, §1, Missouri Constitution
- Recreational marijuana, use and regulation, Art. XIV, §2, Missouri Constitution

MARITAL RIGHTS

- Gifts and conveyances in fraud of, 474.150

MARRIAGE

License

- Issuance, to underage persons, 451.090
- Online applications, procedure, 451.040

MASSAGE THERAPY

License, massage therapists

- Qualifications of applicants, waiver, when, 324.265
- Refusal to issue, suspension or revocation of licenses, when, review of decision by administrative hearing commission, 324.262

MEAT AND MEAT PRODUCTS

Advertising

- Definitions, 265.490

Commercial plant

- Defined, 265.300
- Definitions, meat inspection law, 265.300
- Meat processing facility investment tax credit, amount, 135.686

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

MEDIATION, STATE BOARD OF

Public body and labor organization negotiations, duties, 105.525

MEDICAID (MO HEALTHNET)

Antipsychotic medication, no restrictions on availability in program, 208.226

Children, uninsured, health care program

Show-Me health babies program, separate CHIPS's program, eligibility, coverage, report, 208.662

Contraceptives, long-acting reversible, transfer of, when, 208.1070

Drug case management and surveillance programs, 208.227

Drugs, outpatient, rebates on, 208.229

Eligibility verifications, resumed, when, 208.239

Emergency medical transportation, ground services

Reimbursement, program to increase, 208.1032

Hospitals, federal reimbursement allowance

Expiration of federal allowance when, 208.480

Medicaid reimbursements to hospitals, amount, 208.471

Inmates, suspension of benefits in lieu of termination, when, 217.930, 221.125

Managed care organization reimbursement allowance

Delinquent payments, 208.437

Expiration date, 208.437

Reimbursement allowance period, 208.437

Missouri Rx Program

Eligibility income limits subject to appropriations, 208.790

Termination date, 208.798

Nonresidents, no reimbursement for services, when, 208.186

Personal care assistance program for disabled persons

Assessment tool, home and community-based services, 208.935

Quality home care, 208.850 to 208.871

Reimbursement through eligible vendors

Expiration date, 208.930

Taxes, vendor liability for failure to pay on behalf of client, 208.909

Vendor responsibilities, 208.909

Quality home care

Citation of law, 208.850

Consumer rights and employment relations, 208.862

Council created, 208.856; powers and duties, 208.859

Definitions, 208.865

Federal approval and funding, 208.868

Findings and purpose, 208.853

Severability clause, 208.871

MEDICAID (MO HEALTHNET)♦

Rare diseases and personalized medicine, advisory council, 208.183

Sickle cell disease, rare diseases advisory council, annual evaluation and review of services under MO HealthNet, 208.184

Structured family caregivers, home and community-based care, federal waiver, 209.896

Telehealth

Definitions, 208.670

School children, parental authorization required, 208.677

Ticket-to-work health assurance program, eligibility, expiration date, 208.146

MEDICAL EXAMINER

Hospice, no investigation, when, 58.720

Removal of body from cemetery, notice required, 194.105

Training not current, no attesting certificate, 193.145

Vehicles, lights, colors permitted, 307.175

MEDICAL PROCEDURE REGULATION

Advance health care directives registry, 459.250

Dental records

Annual fee adjustment, amount, 191.227

Death of patient, release to estate, 191.227

Mammography

Low dose screening, all health policies to provide required coverage, 376.782

Physician referral not required, when, 192.775

Medical records

Annual fee adjustment, amount, 191.227

Death of patient, release to estate, 191.227

Physician's records

Annual fee adjustment, amount, 191.227

Death of patient, release to estate, 191.227

Resuscitation, outside the hospital do-not-resuscitate orders

Out-of-state order, 190.613

Withdrawal of life support procedures

Advance health care directive forms and instructions, posted on department website, 459.016

Advance health care directives registry, 459.250

MEDICAL RECORDS

Death of patient, release to estate, 191.227

Fee charged for release of records, annual adjustment, 191.227

Health, department of

Authorized to receive information, confidentiality, uses permitted to department, 192.067

Offenders, availability, cost, 217.075

MEDICAL TREATMENT

Breast examinations, insurance, in cost-sharing requirements, 376.1183

COVID-19 tests, no cost, department to use federal funds, 192.895

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

MEDICAL TREATMENT♦

- Drug overdose, immunity from liability, when, 195.205
- End-of-life medical decisions (Simon's Law), 191.250
- Epilepsy, use of hemp extract permitted, when, registration card, 195.207
- Forensic examinations, victims of sexual offenses, 197.135
- Gender transition, surgery and drugs, prohibited under the age of 18, 191.1720
- Mammography**
 - Physician referral not required, when, 192.775
 - Minors, ability to contract for medical and mental health care, 431.056
 - Patient examinations, not to be performed, when, 191.240
- Resuscitation, outside the hospital do-not-resuscitate orders**
 - Definitions, 190.600
 - EMTs to comply with order, when, 190.612
 - Execution of order, when, 190.603
 - Immunity from liability, when, 190.606
 - Out-of-state order, 190.613
 - Suicide assessment, referral, treatment and management training required for health care professional licensure, 324.046
 - Telehealth, victims of sexual offenses, 192.2520

MEDICINE

- Residency grant program, general primary care and psychiatry, requirements, 191.592
- Show-Me Compassionate Medical Education Act**
 - Annual report, 191.596
 - Center study, contents, 191.596
 - Citation of law, 191.594
 - Committee established, duties, 191.596
 - Compassionate medical education day, designated, 9.154
 - Definitions, 191.594
 - Prohibited acts, 191.594
 - Research project authorized, 191.596
 - Study on prevalence of depression and suicide, 191.594

MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES, COMMUNITY

- Developmental disabilities, services for, disabled persons, 205.968

MENTAL HEALTH, DEPARTMENT OF

- Alcohol and drug abuse**
 - C-STAR program, 191.831; department of social services to seek IMD exclusion waiver, 631.095
 - Health initiatives fund, creation, purpose, 191.831
 - Community behavior health program, collaboration with department of corrections, 217.021
 - Confidentiality of records, 630.140

MENTAL HEALTH, DEPARTMENT OF♦

Director

- Coordinators, mental health, authorized, supervision, 630.045
- Treatment courts coordinating commission, selection of members, duty to, 478.009
- Essential caregiver designation for patients, 630.202

Facilities

- Essential caregiver designation for patients, 630.202
- Foster children with mental illness, project to assess continued hospitalization of, 630.1150

Intermediate care facilities, assessment of

- Definitions, 633.401
- Expiration date, 633.401

Licensed institutions

- Reinspection, 630.745
- Loan repayment program, health professionals, duties, 191.430 to 191.450
- Opioid addiction, improved access to treatment, 630.875

Patients

- Essential caregiver designation, 630.202

Teachers and teacher supervisors

- Social security, service not covered by, effect on retirement, 104.342
- Telehealth, MO HealthNet program, reimbursement, 208.670

Transfer of

- Involuntary patient, when, procedure, 632.370

MENTAL HOSPITALS, STATE

Detention and evaluation, alcohol and drug abuse, ninety-six hours

- Application, who may file, 631.120

Detention and evaluation, ninety-six hours

- Time limitation, 632.320

Detention, alcohol and drug abuse, thirty days (After Ninety-six Hours)

- Petition, filed by head of facility, when, contents, 631.135, 631.140
- Employees, maximum and intermediate facilities, work hours limited, exception, 630.945

Head of alcohol or drug abuse facility

- Petition for ninety day detention filing, 631.140, 631.150
- Transfer patients to mental health facilities, when, procedure, 631.165

Head of mental health facility

- Discharge before expiration of commitment order, duties, 632.390
- Evaluation and detention, ninety-six hours, duties, 632.315
- Evaluation of involuntary patient, when, duties, 632.375
- Ninety-six hours involuntary detention, duties, 632.325

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

MENTAL HOSPITALS, STATE♦

Head of mental health facility♦

- One year detention, duties, 632.355
- Outpatient detention and treatment after twenty-one days expire, duties, 632.340
- Outpatient detention and treatment, one hundred eighty days, 632.330
- Twenty-one day involuntary detention, duties, 632.330

Intermediate care facilities, assessment of

- Definitions, 633.401
- Expiration date, 633.401
- Liability of officials and police officers transporting, commitment, detention, exception, 632.440

Patients

- Essential caregiver designation, 630.202

Patients' rights

- Essential caregiver designation, 630.202

Release of patients

- Refusal by head of mental health facility, procedure, 632.150

MENTALLY ILL, DEFICIENT OR DEFECTIVE

Accused person

- Bond and treatment, failure to comply, 552.020
- Commitment to hospital, when, 552.020
- Psychiatric report, 552.020, 552.030
- At-risk behavioral patients, hospital may detain, when, 197.145
- Definitions, 630.005
- Examination of person accused of offense, report, 552.020

Head of developmental disability facility

- Discharge patients, when, 633.125

Intermediate care facilities, assessment of

- Definitions, 633.401
- Expiration date, 633.401

Involuntary custody

- Application, procedure, 632.305

MERCANTILE ESTABLISHMENTS

- Businesses, no duty to guard against criminal acts on property, affirmative defenses, 537.787

MERCHANDISING PRACTICES, REGULATED

- Copper property peddlers, St. Louis City, licensure, 407.297

Credit services organizations

- Fee, amount, 407.640
- Digital electronic equipment, defined, 407.005
- Motor clubs, 382.450

Motor vehicle extended service contracts

- Application of law, limitations, 385.220

Motor vehicle financial protection products

- Agreement disclosures, 407.2070
- Agreements, administration and sale of, 407.2065
- Applicability, when, 407.2090

MERCHANDISING PRACTICES, REGULATED♦

Motor vehicle financial protection products♦

- Debt waiver cancellation, 407.2050
- Debt waiver disclosure requirements, 407.2045
- Debt waiver obligations, insuring of, requirements, 407.2035, 407.2040
- Debt waivers exempt, when, 407.2055
- Definitions, 407.2020, 407.2030, 407.2060
- Enforcement by attorney general, 407.2080
- Inapplicability to commercial transactions, 407.2075
- Products not considered insurance, when, 407.2085
- Sale, offer, or giving of products, requirements, 407.2025
- Precious metals, sale of, requirements, 407.292

Recreational vehicles

- Dealers and manufacturers, franchise agreements, repurchase upon termination, 407.1329

Service contracts

- Inapplicability, 385.320

MERCHANDISING PRACTICES, UNLAWFUL

- Acts declared unlawful, 407.020
- American Indian arts and crafts, no sale unless authentic, 407.315
- Card scanner, illegal use of, penalty, 407.435
- Credit cards, protection of account numbers, penalties, 407.433
- Defacing credit card reader penalty, 407.436
- Motor vehicle franchise practices**
 - Definitions, 407.815
 - Duties of franchisor to franchisee, schedule of compensation, claims payment, retail rates, audits, 407.828
 - Entities prohibited from selling vehicles, 407.812
 - Facility improvements not required by franchisee, when, 407.824
 - New motor vehicle dealership, restrictions on operation of or ownership by a franchisor, 407.826
 - Unlawful practices, 407.825
- Motorcycles and all-terrain vehicles (ATV), franchise practices**
 - Definitions, 407.1025

MERCHANTS

- Card scanner, illegal use of, penalty, 407.435
- Credit cards, protection of account numbers, penalties, 407.433
- Criminal acts on property, no duty to guard against, affirmative defenses, 537.787

MERGER

- Banks, merger between savings bank and nonbank subsidiaries or affiliates, 369.705
- Banks, merger between state-chartered bank and nonbank subsidiaries or affiliates, 362.765

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

MERIT SYSTEM, STATE

- Action to compel compliance, 36.440
- Agencies to which applicable, 36.030
- Appeals**
 - Eligible persons, when, 36.390
 - Procedure for hearing, 36.390
 - Review of final decision, authorized, 36.390
 - Right of, procedure, 621.075
 - Applicability of law, 36.031
 - Applicants, evaluation of qualifications, 36.200
- Appointments**
 - Certification of eligibles, 36.240
 - Register of eligibles, certification from, 36.240
 - Temporary appointment, 36.240
 - At-will employees, all not listed in, 36.030, 36.025
 - Available positions, notice required, 36.190
 - Class titles, use and approval of, 36.130
- Classification**
 - Changes of plan or allocation**
 - Notice required, when, 36.120
 - Procedure, 36.120
 - Plan required, contents, 36.100
 - Classified service, allocation of positions, 36.110
 - Confidentiality of documents, 36.180
 - Definitions, 36.020
- Director**
 - Appointment, qualifications, 36.080
 - Certain functions for all state agencies, 36.510
 - Duties, 36.060, 36.090
 - Removal, 36.080
- Employees**
 - Covered, 36.030
 - Dismissal**
 - Grounds for, procedure, 36.380
 - Promotions and demotions, how made, 36.150
 - Right of appeal, procedure, 36.390
 - Exemptions, 36.030
 - Transfer, involuntary demotion, notice, 36.280
 - Employment security, division of, subject to, 288.220
- Examinations**
 - Conducted, how, 36.170
 - Disabilities, accessibility and accommodations, 36.180
 - Disabilities, persons with, accessibility for, 36.180
 - National guard members offered interviews for merit positions, when, 36.221
 - Parental preference, eligibility, effect, 36.225
 - Pay plan, preparation and use, 36.140
 - Position classification plan, 36.100

MERIT SYSTEM, STATE♦

- Probation**
 - Maximum, minimum, not required, when, 36.250
 - Notice to employee, when, 36.250
 - Removal during probationary period, 36.250
- Register**
 - Eligibles, 36.320
 - Promotional, 36.320
 - Service reports, 36.340
 - Strikes, or labor stoppage, 36.510
- Veterans**
 - Preferences, 36.220
- MIDWIFE**
 - Eye drops for newborns, 210.070
- MILITARY FORCES**
 - Active duty orders, rights to re-employment, enforcement by attorney general, 40.490
 - Armed Forces members killed or missing in action, no fees for highway designations, 227.296
 - Army of Occupation Medal, special license plate, application, fee, 301.3180
 - Child abuse, reporting of suspected cases to Department of Defense, when, 210.150
 - Defense force**
 - Commanding general to command, 41.260
 - Disciplinary training, 41.110
 - Members, qualifications, 41.050
 - Oath of members, 41.080
 - Officers, how selected, 41.260
 - Dependents of active duty personnel**
 - In-state tuition, eligibility for, when, 173.1155
 - Deployed parents, uniform act for visitation and custody, 452.1200 to 452.1258
 - Heroes way designation program, honors veterans killed in action, 227.297
 - Income tax refund designation, medal of honor fund, 143.1032
 - Income tax, reserves and inactive duty training, deduction, amount, 143.175
 - Installations, military community reinvestment program, 620.3300
 - Insurance, motor vehicle policy**
 - Notice of protections, adjutant general duty, 379.122
 - Legal counsel program, attorney general to implement, 27.115
 - Licenses, professional, reciprocity for military, when, 324.005, 345.052
 - Medal of honor recipients fund, use of moneys, 226.925
 - Medical assistance, eligibility, when, 208.151
 - Military family month designated for November, 9.297
 - Military preparedness and enhancement commission established, purpose, members, duties, 41.1010

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

MILITARY FORCES♦

Operations enduring freedom, freedom's sentinel, and allies refuge medal, eligibility, 42.312

Organized militia

What constitutes, 41.070

Parking, metered, free for veterans displaying special license plates or certain military medal recipients, 304.725

Professional licenses, reciprocity, 324.009

Professional licensure, first priority given to procession applications of spouses of active-duty military, 324.006

School districts, purple star campus designation, criteria, 160.710

Spouses of active-duty military, first priority given to processing professional licensure, 324.006

Teacher certificate, issuance to military members, 168.021

Tuition assistance for returning combat veterans, 173.900

MILITARY JUSTICE, STATE

Active duty orders, rights to re-employment, enforcement by attorney general, 40.490

MILK

Inspection

Limitations on, 261.099

MINES AND MINING

Inspection

Fees, disposition, 293.030

Land reclamation act (Surface Mining)

Fee, bond, or assessment structure, comprehensive review, 444.768

Fees

Expiration, when, 444.772

Surface mining

Fees

Expiration, when, 444.772

National funds, distribution, 12.070

Operator

Statement of minerals sold, quarter-annual, fees, 293.030

MINORS

Conservator

Reasonable efforts, 475.130

Contracts

Settlements, statutory thresholds for contracts involving minors, 436.700

Detention, traffic ordinances, violation by persons under eighteen, 211.033

Guardian

Exercise of authority, 475.120

Preneed funeral contract, 475.120

Guardianship

Appointment petition, content, 475.060

Juvenile court

Jurisdiction retained, exception, on becoming eighteen years old, violation of state or municipal laws, 211.041

MINORS♦

Public administrator, estates of minor, duties, when, 473.743

Settlement of claim or judgment, 507.184

Traffic ordinances, violation by person under eighteen, detention permitted, where, when, 211.033

MISDEMEANORS

Fines and costs, payable in installments, 543.270

Probation services by private or court-approved entities

Division to withdraw, when, 559.602

Division, powers and duties, 559.600, 500.602

MISSOURI PLANE COORDINATE SYSTEM

Conflict in descriptions, how construed, 60.480

Description of land tracts, basic method, 60.480

Established, 60.401

Position or location, use of plane coordinates to establish, 60.431

Projection zone layers, 60.410

System, use of term limited, 60.471

Tracts lying in two coordinate zones, description, 60.441

MISSOURI PRODUCTS

Buy Missouri Week designated, when, 9.277

MISSOURI RIVER

Flood resiliency program, flood forecasting and monitoring, 256.800

MO HEALTHNET, DIVISION OF (FORMERLY DIVISION OF MEDICAL SERVICES)

Family planning services, 208.152

Medical assistance

Abortion facilities and affiliates, no funds expanded, when, 208.152

Agreement to provide service, 208.153

Antipsychotic medication, no restrictions on availability in program, 208.226

Application for, approval or denial, when, 208.072

Chiropractic services, 208.152

Drug case management and surveillance programs, 208.227

Drugs, outpatient, rebates on, 208.229

Eligibility

Foster care, 208.151

Military service members, 208.151

Persons, eligible, 208.151

Eligibility verifications, resumed, when, 208.239

Family planning services, 208.152

Gender transition, no payments permitted, 208.152

Inmates, suspension of benefits in lieu of termination, when, 217.930, 221.125

Military service members, eligible, when, 208.151

Nonresidents, no reimbursement for services, when, 208.186

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

MO HEALTHNET, DIVISION OF (FORMERLY DIVISION OF MEDICAL SERVICES)♦

Medical assistance♦

- Physicians' services, 208.152
- Pregnant women, eligible, when, 208.151
- Telehealth, reimbursement, 208.670
- Ticket-to-work health assurance program, eligibility, expiration date, 208.146
- Structured family caregivers, home and community-based care, federal waiver, 209.896
- Telehealth, reimbursement, 208.670
- Uninsured women's health program, revision of eligibility requirements, 208.659

MODEL TRAFFIC ORDINANCE

- Definitions of terms, 300.010

MONEY

- Defined, commercial code, 400.1-201
- Money transmission modernization act, 361.900 to 361.1035

MORTGAGE BROKERS

- Advertising policies to be established by rule, 443.855
- Licensing**
 - Background checks, fingerprinting, 443.825
 - Location of each office where person or entity conducts business, record required, when, 443.812
 - One license issued to each broker, when, 443.812
 - One-full-service office with staff must be maintained, duties, waiver, 443.857
 - Prelicensing education requirements, 443.717

MORTGAGES AND DEEDS OF TRUST

First-time home buyer savings accounts

- Account moneys, use of, 443.1005
- Beneficiary, designation of, 443.1004
- Citation of law, 443.1001
- Death of account holder, effect of, 443.1005
- Definitions, 443.1003
- Financial institutions, actions not responsible or liable for, 443.1007
- Limitations on accounts, 443.1004
- Reports, forms, 443.1006
- Rulemaking authority, 443.1006
- Savings accounts, designation of, use of moneys, 443.1004
- Service fees, 443.1004
- Withdrawals, subject to recapture, when, 443.1005

Second mortgage loan

- Additional charges and fees authorized, 408.233

MOTELS

- Safe and safe deposit boxes, duty to keep, 419.020
- Sales tax exemption for certain nonreusable items and utilities, 144.011

MOTION PICTURES

- Tax credit, motion media production projects, application and approval, limitations, 135.750

MOTIONS

- Parties to action, dropping, adding, or serving, 507.050

MOTOR FUEL TAX

- Decal fee, alternative fuel, in lieu of tax, 142.869
- Imposition of tax, 142.803
- Increases in tax, exemption from, when, 142.822
- Refund claims for nonhighway use, information required, interest, 142.824

MOTOR VEHICLE FINANCIAL RESPONSIBILITY LAW

- Applicability of certain state statutes, when, 303.022

Enforcement and compliance incentive program

- Access to verification system, 303.425
- Advisory council, members, 303.430
- Definitions, 303.420
- Fund created, use of moneys, 303.422
- Operational date, testing or pilot period, 303.440
- Program created, requirements, 303.425
- Registration, suspension, when, procedure, 303.425
- Report, 303.425
- Rulemaking authority, 303.425, 303.430
- Verification system, requirements, 303.430

Financial responsibility

- Deposit with state treasurer, effect, 303.240
- Inoperable vehicles, voluntary suspension of registration, 303.025

Liability policy

- Contents, 303.190
- Requirements, 303.030
- Penalty for failure to maintain, misdemeanor, exception, additional penalties, 303.025
- Stored vehicles, voluntary suspension of registration, 303.025

Insurance identification database

- Reporting requirements, 303.026

Judgment

- Satisfied, when deemed, 303.120

Licenses and registration

- Suspension, when, 303.041
- Missouri automobile insurance plan, participation, function, 303.200
- Motor vehicle, defined, 303.020
- Religious denominations, self-insurance, when permitted, 303.220

MOTOR VEHICLE SAFETY INSPECTION

- Exceptions to requirement for, 307.350

Inspection

- Required, exceptions, 307.350
- New vehicles, inspection not required, 307.350

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

MOTOR VEHICLE SAFETY INSPECTION♦

Vehicles to be inspected, when, exceptions, 307.380

MOTOR VEHICLE TIME SALES

Checks dishonored or insufficient funds fee, 365.100

Convenience fee, 365.100

Definitions, 365.020

Prepayment, refund credit, calculation, proof of payment, 365.140

Sales finance company

License

Application, fee, when expires, 365.030

MOTOR VEHICLES

Abandoned

Certificate of title or salvage or junking certificate issued to owner of real property on which abandoned, 301.193

Accident

Leaving scene, penalty, 577.060

Aggravated fleeing a stop or detention of, offense, penalty, 575.151

Agricultural implements, exception to length, height restrictions, when, 304.170

All-terrain vehicles

Leaving the scene of an accident, penalty, 577.060

Auctions

Application, requirements, 301.559, 301.560

Bond, irrevocable letter of credit, required, when, 301.560

Certificate of number, how issued, 301.560

Fees, 301.560

Plates, design, 301.560

Autocycles, operation of, 304.005

Bonded vehicles, certificate of ownership issued, requirements, surety bond, release of 301.192

Certificate of registration

Delinquent application, penalty, waiver, 301.190

Dealers

Administrative fee, maximum, 301.558

Certificate of ownership requirements, 301.210

Duties of franchisor to franchisee, schedule of compensation, claims payment, retail rates, audits, 407.828

History reports, third-party, immunity from liability, when, 301.576

Reports

Records, contents, retention period, open for inspection, 301.280

Sales tax, collection and remittance requirements, 144.070

Technology fund, use of moneys, 301.558

Trade-in vehicles with liens, dealers may purchase or accept, expiration, 301.213

Dealers and manufacturers, licensing of

Application, requirements, 301.559, 301.560

MOTOR VEHICLES♦

Dealers and manufacturers, licensing of♦

Bond, irrevocable letter of credit, required, when, 301.560

Definitions, 301.550

Fees, 301.560

History reports, third-party, immunity from liability, when, 301.576

Inspection by certain officials of documents and odometer readings, when, 301.564

Plates, display of, when, 301.560

Recreational vehicles, dealer participation in shows, 301.566

Sales on shows, away from place of business, allowed when, 301.566

Sales, off-site, 301.566

Suspension, revocation, grounds, procedures, 301.562

Definitions

Driver's licenses, 302.010

General definitions affecting motor vehicles, 301.010

Driver training programs, instruction on traffic stops, 302.025

Drunken drivers, penalties, 577.010

Electric vehicle charging stations, restrictions on political subdivisions, 67.288

Electric vehicle task force, duties, report, 142.1000

Electronic communication devices, use prohibited while driving, penalties, 304.822

Emergency vehicles, weight limitations, 304.180

Extended service contracts

Application of law, limitations, 385.220

Financial protection products, sale of, requirements, 407.2020 to 407.2090

Fire-fighting equipment exempt from certain size restrictions, 304.172

First-time licensees to receive certain information from department of revenue, 302.176

Fleet owners, sales tax law, 144.070

Fleet vehicles

Bond requirements, 144.070

Leasing company operating as registered fleet owner, 301.032

Sales tax certificate, 144.070

Franchise practices

Entities prohibited from selling vehicles, 407.812

Facility improvements not required by franchisee, when, 407.824

New motor vehicle dealership, restrictions on operation of or ownership by a franchisor, 407.826

Unlawful practices, 407.825

Height

Automobile transports, special provisions, 304.170

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

MOTOR VEHICLES♦

Hijacking, offense of, penalty, 570.027
 Inoperable or stored vehicles, voluntary suspension of registration, 303.025
 Leasing company, corporations, procedure, 144.070
 Leaving scene of accident, penalty, 577.060

License plates

Auctions

Application, requirements, 301.559, 301.560
 Bond, irrevocable letter of credit, required, when, 301.560
 Certificate of number, how issued, 301.560
 Fees, 301.560
 Plates, design, 301.560

Dealers and manufacturers

Application, requirements, 301.559, 301.560
 Bond, irrevocable letter of credit, required, when, 301.560
 Design, 301.560
 Fees, 301.560
 Plates, display of, when, 301.560

Disabled veterans, special

Fee, when required for issuance, 301.075

Physically disabled, special plates or cards

Physician's statement required, exemption, 301.142
 Surrender of plates, when, 301.142
 Temporary permits, fee, period of validity, 301.140
 Trade-in vehicle's plates may be transferred to new car traded for, limitation, credit, when, 301.140

Licenses

Fees, amount, 136.055
 First-time licensees to receive certain information from department of revenue, 302.176
 Remote renewal system, driver's licenses, 32.300
 Log truck, local, fees, 301.062
 Minors, ability to contract for purchase of an automobile, 431.056

Motor fuel tax

Decal fee, alternative fuel, in lieu of tax, 142.869
 Imposition of tax, 142.803

Motorcycle

Driver's license complete examination not required, when, 302.173

Headgear

Operator and passenger to wear, when, 302.020, 302.026
 Required, when, 302.020, 302.026

Motortricycle

Driver's license complete examination not required, when, 302.173

MOTOR VEHICLES♦

Motortricycle♦

Headgear required, when, 302.020

Odometer

Power of attorney, when, 407.536

Operation

Electronic communication devices, use prohibited while driving, penalties, 304.822
 Personal delivery device, not a motor vehicle or vehicle, 304.900
 Physically disabled, special plates or cards, 301.142

Recreational vehicle dealers and manufacturers

Franchise agreements, repurchase upon termination, 407.1329

Registration

Application

Optional Missouri medal of honor recipients fund donation, 301.020

Fees

Noncommercial vehicles, payable when, 301.030
 Financial responsibility, suspension for failure to maintain, 303.425
 Fleet vehicles, procedures, fees, 301.032
 Local log trucks, fee, 301.062
 Routes, for certain weight vehicles, 304.180
 Sale of when subject to lien, 301.213
 Sale or shows, not at licensed place of business, allowed when, 301.566

Sales tax

Dealers authorized to collect, when, 144.070
 Fleet owners, 144.070
 Trade-in, exchange allowance or rebate, 144.025
 Sales tax, rate and payment of tax, 144.020
 Sales, off-site, 301.566

Speedometers and odometers

Director to retain odometer information, duration, certain vehicles, 301.020

Fraud, odometers

Exemption, certain motor vehicles, 407.556
 Third degree, operation of vehicle under twenty years old with nonfunctioning odometer, penalty, 407.526
 State owned, Guard members considered state employees, exception, 41.201
 Stationary vehicle displaying red, blue or amber lights, reduce speed, change lanes not adjacent to vehicle, 304.022
 Temporary permits, fee, period of validity, 301.140
 Violation, infraction, no warrant of arrest to issue, 307.018

MOTORCYCLES

Driver's license complete examination not required, when, 302.173

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

MOTORCYCLES♦

Headgear

- Insurance, proof of, 302.026
- Operator and passenger to wear, when, 302.020, 302.026
- Required, when, 302.020, 302.026

MULES (MISSOURI UNIFORM LAW ENFORCEMENT SYSTEM)

- Amber alert system, integration into MULES, 210.1014

MUNICIPAL DIVISION, CIRCUIT COURTS

- Traffic violations, police reports and videos, no charge or fee obtaining, 479.162

MUSEUMS

Missouri museum and cultural district act

Petition

- Filed, when, 184.815

MUSIC FESTIVALS

- Entertainment industry jobs tax credit, concerts, tours, rehearsal facilities and equipment, 135.753



NATIONAL GUARD

- Active duty orders, rights to re-employment, enforcement by attorney general, 40.490
- Concealed carry renewals, 571.104
- Department of National Guard established, when, 41.035; contingent effective date, 41.036
- Educational assistance, eligibility, requirements, limits, 173.239
- Joplin armory designated as Sergeant Robert Wayne Crow Jr memorial armory, 41.676
- Merit positions with state, guard members offered interview, when, 36.221
- Scholarships for college**
 - Educational assistance, eligibility for public and private colleges, requirements, limits, 173.239
 - School districts, purple star campus designation, criteria, 160.710
 - State employment, Guard members offered interview for positions, when, 105.1204
 - State-owned vehicles, Guard members considered state employees, exception, 41.201
 - Training centers, certain counties may adopt land use ordinances for surrounding area, 41.657

NATURAL RESOURCES, DEPARTMENT OF

- Air contaminant sources, determination of fees, review, 643.079
- Anhydrous ammonia risk management subaccount, 643.245
- Cemetery, purchase of Antioch cemetery in Clinton for historic preservation, 253.387
- Clean water commission**
 - Agricultural storm water discharge, no permit required, 644.059
 - Fee structure, director to review, 644.057

NATURAL RESOURCES, DEPARTMENT OF♦

Clean water commission♦

Permits

- Asphalt shingles, processed recycled, no permit required, when, 644.060
- Exclusions and exemptions, when, 644.051
- Operating permits, requirements, 644.051

Concentrated animal feeding operation (Hog Bill) (CH. 640)

- Liquified manure, rules, 640.760
- Permit, 640.715
- Flood resiliency program, Missouri and Mississippi rivers, duties, 256.800

Hazardous waste

- Environmental restoration corporation act, certain counties, 260.1150

Radioactive waste

- Sunset date, 260.392

Waste generators

- Fee requirement, expires when, 260.475
- Fee structure review, 260.475

Hazardous waste management commission

- Fee structure review, 260.380
- Fund, hazardous waste established, subaccount, purpose, 260.391

Historic preservation

- Historical sites, repair and maintenance, annual report to general assembly, 253.147

Unmarked human burial sites

- Definitions, 194.400
- Inspection of grounds and facilities for eggs, dairy, and livestock, limitations, 261.099
- Land purchases, requirements, 34.030
- Landowners right to private water and rainwater systems protected, 640.648

Parks

- Audit of accounts of facilities, service manager or concessionaire, 253.080
- Bids for contracts for construction and operation of services and facilities, 253.080
- Facilities, public services and conveniences may construct and operate, 253.080
- Fencing, Rock Island Railroad corridor, division to maintain, 253.175
- Private providers permitted, when, 253.080
- Repair, maintenance and construction, annual report to general assembly, 253.147
- Rock Island trail state park endowment fund, use of moneys, 253.177
- Penalties, imposition of, department duties, procedure, 640.095
- Permitting or regulator action by department based solely on guidance, prohibited when, 640.023
- Radioactive waste investigation fund, use of moneys, 260.558
- Safe drinking water commission**
 - Fees, water supply customers, 640.100

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

NATURAL RESOURCES, DEPARTMENT OF♦

Schools, drinking water, lead concentration limits, funding, department duties, 160.077

Solid waste disposal

Definitions, 260.200

Permit for construction

Asphalt shingles, processed recycled, no permit required, when, 260.221

Permits to operate

Asphalt shingles, processed recycled, no permit required, when, 260.221

Kansas City, approval of adjoining municipality required, when, 260.205

Violations

Actions for, penalties, 260.240

Underground storage tanks

Insurance fund, task force, expiration date, 319.140

Water supply

Landowners right to private water and rainwater systems protected, 640.648

NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS

Enforcement, lost, destroyed, or stolen instrument, 400.3-309

Money transmission modernization act, 361.900 to 361.1035

NEIGHBORHOOD IMPROVEMENT

DISTRICTS

Definitions, 67.453

Information to be submitted to state auditor and department of revenue, 67.457

Notice of assessments, 67.461

NEPOTISM

Developmental disability resource facilities, employees of board not to be related, 205.970

NEW TRIAL

Judgment

Associate judge, right of person aggrieved party, when, 512.180

NEXT FRIEND

Settlements, approval, 507.184

NOTARY PUBLIC

Application

Contents, 486.630

Declaration, 486.630

Denial of, appeal, 486.605

Fee, 486.630

Procedure, 486.625

Records, limitations on disclosure, 486.635

Certificate

Form, 486.750

Jurat certificate form, 486.755

Paper certificate, requirements, 486.745

Requirements, 486.740

Change of address of notary, requirements, 486.780

Change of name of notary, requirements, 486.785

Commission

Bond amount, 486.615

NOTARY PUBLIC♦

Commission♦

Effective, when, 486.615

Expiration, resignation, or revocation of, requirements, 486.795

Issuance, qualifications, 486.605

List of revoked or suspended, publication of, 486.820

Qualifications, 486.605

Resignation of, 486.790

Revocation, procedure, 486.810

Suspension, when, 486.615, 486.815

Term, grandfather provision, 486.610

Damages by notary, liability, 486.805

Death of notary, duties of personal representative, 486.800

Death, resignation, expiration of notary, effect of, 486.725

Definitions, 486.600, 486.900, 486.1100

Disqualification of notary, when, 486.645

Electronic notaries

Acts authorized, 486.925

Acts, improper performance of, liabilities, sanctions, 486.1000

Certificate, contents, wording, 486.935

Commission, registration, 486.805

Controlling law, 486.902

Course of instruction, 486.910

Definitions, 486.900

Documents transmitted out-of-state, certificate form, 486.970

Email address change or other notary changes, requirements, 486.980

Fees paid prior to performance, nonrefundable, 486.965

Fees, 486.960

Fees, electronic certificate of authority, 486.975

Impersonating an electronic notary, penalty, 486.1010

Improperly influencing an electronic notary, penalty, 486.1010

Journal

Principal requirements, 486.930

Recordings, 486.947

Requirements, 486.945; additional, 486.950

Registration

Confidentiality of records, 486.920

Denial, when, 486.920

Form, 486.920

Personal representative, duties upon termination of notary, 486.995

Term of, 486.915

Termination of, 486.990, 486.1005

Resignation, revocation, or death, effect of, 486.0955

Seal or signature

Electronic, 486.940

Production of, compromise of, 486.985

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

NOTARY PUBLIC♦

Fee

- Application, 486.630
- Authorized, maximum allowed, 486.685
- Certified copy of journal, 486.710
- Employer may prohibit imposing fees, when, 486.695
- Nonnotarial fee, when, 486.645
- Payment prior to service, nonrefundable, when, 486.690

Forms

- Apostille, 486.770
- Certificate of authority, 486.770
- Certificate, 486.750
- Certified copy, 486.765
- Jurat certificate, 486.755
- Out-of-state documents, 486.770
- Signature, 486.760

Journal

- Contents, 486.705
- Examination and copying of, 486.710
- Fee, certified copy, 486.710
- Required to be maintained, 486.700
- Safeguarding, requirements, 486.715

Nonattorney notaries

- Prohibited acts, 486.675
- Services not in English, notice required, 486.680

Notarial acts

- Authorized, 486.640
- Limitations on, 486.645
- Performed when, 486.775
- Refusal to perform, prohibited, exceptions, 486.650
- Oaths, authority to administer, 492.010

Official seal

- Placement, elements of, 486.730
- Selling or manufacturing, registration required, 486.735
- Paper documents, requirements, 486.725
- Principal requirements, 486.645

Prohibited acts by notary

- Claims of powers not authorized, 486.680
- Criminal acts, penalty, 578.700
- Deceive or defraud, intent to, 486.670
- Influencing person in transaction, 486.655
- Investigation of documents, 486.655
- List of prohibited acts, 486.660
- NonEnglish terms prohibited, 486.680
- Refusal to perform notarial act, exceptions, 486.650
- Signature and photographs, prohibited acts, 486.665
- Title or seal, prohibited uses, 486.670
- Reciprocity, 486.775
- Registration of notaries, 486.620

Remote online notarial acts

- Acts permitted, 486.1140
- Audio-video communication, requirements, 486.1145

NOTARY PUBLIC♦

Remote online notarial acts♦

- Audio-video recording of performance of acts, requirements, 486.1195

Certificates

- Contents, wording, 486.1165
- Jurat certificate form, 486.1175
- Commission and registration required, 486.1120
- Controlling law, 486.1105
- Course of instruction, 486.1125
- Definitions, 486.1100
- Fee, additional for transaction, 486.1160

Journal

- Additional requirements, 486.1190
- Electronic, 486.1180
- Recording requirements, 486.1185
- Physically located in state for performance of acts, 486.1155
- Principal requirements, 486.1150

Registration

- Denial of, 486.1130
- Form, contents, 486.1130
- Required, 486.1120
- Term of, 486.1135
- Resignation, revocation, expiration, or death of notary, procedure, 486.1205
- Rulemaking authority, 486.1110
- Safeguarding documents, signature, and seal, 486.1200
- Signature and seal, registration of electronic required, 486.1170
- Signature form, 486.1175
- Standards, 486.1115
- Revocation, return of seal, 486.725
- Sanctions, additional, 486.825

Secretary of state

- Address change, 486.780
- Bonds, reporting of claims, 486.615

Electronic notary

- Address or name change, 486.980
- Certificate of authority, 486.970
- Death, resignation, or revocation of notary, 486.955
- Registration with, 486.905
- Termination of registration, 486.1005
- Issuance of commission, 486.605
- Journals, lost or stolen, 486.715
- Name change, 486.785
- Notary commission preparation, duties, 486.620
- Records, use of, limitations, 486.635

Remote online notarial acts

- Course of instruction, 486.1125
- Registration duties, 486.1130
- Resignation, revocation, expiration, or death of notary, 486.1205
- Rulemaking authority, 486.1110
- Standards for, 486.1115
- Resignation of notary, 486.790

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

NOTARY PUBLIC♦

Secretary of state♦

- Revocation of commission, when, 486.810
- Revoked or suspended commission, publication of, 486.820
- Rulemaking authority, 486.820
- Suspension of notary, when, 486.815
- Signature and seal, 486.725
- Signature form, 486.760

NOTICE

- Children's division, child abuse, agency decision to retain records, content, 210.152

Conservator

- Minor, proceedings to appoint, 475.070

Elections

- Ballots, names and issues, eight week requirement, exceptions, 115.125
- Foster parents, notice rights, 211.171
- Merit system employee, termination of employment, procedure, 36.380
- Merit system openings, 36.190

Special election

- Ballots, names and issues, eight week requirement, exceptions, 115.125

NUISANCES

- Abatement ordinances, requirements, removal of nuisance, certain counties, 67.402

Deteriorated property, actions by neighbors (Kansas City and St. Louis City)

- Good faith compliance, action prohibited, 82.1031
- Injunctive relief, 82.1025
- Notice to property owner of nuisance, 82.1025
- Sixty days to correct, 82.1025
- Deteriorated property, certain cities, action, procedure, 82.1025

NURSES

- Air ambulance nurses, line of duty compensation, 287.243

Board of nursing

- Composition, 335.021
- Educational program, standards, accreditation, survey, 335.036
- Intervention programs, establishment of, 335.067
- Licensure reciprocity, requirements, 324.009

Members

- Qualifications, 335.021
- Nursing education incentive program, administration, 335.203; surcharge, 335.205

Controlled substances

- Certificate of controlled substances prescriptive authority, issued when, 335.019
- Collaborative practice arrangements, delegation of authority authorized, 334.104
- Dispensation, may be authorized, 195.070
- Label requirements, 195.100
- Prescriptive authority, 195.070

NURSES♦

- Definitions, 335.016

- Eye drops for newborns, 210.070

- Fraudulent credentials, use prohibited, 335.086

License

- Advanced practice registered nurse, requirements, 335.046
- Practical nurse, requirements, 335.046

Refusal

- Examine, appeal, right to, scope of, 335.046
- Registered nurse, requirements, 335.046

Renewal

- Application, 335.056
- Surcharge, amount, 335.205
- Licensee, censure, grounds for, procedure, 335.066
- Loan repayment program, 191.430 to 191.450

Medical records

- Death of patient, release to estate, 191.227
- Fee, annual fee adjustment, amount, 191.227

Nurse training incentive program

- Definitions, 335.200
- Parkinson's disease registry, reporting requirements, 191.18120 to 191.1855
- Practicing without license, penalty, 335.056
- Pregnancy, postpartum depression care act, 191.940
- Prohibited practice, 335.086
- Reciprocity, license without examination, when, 335.051
- Telehealth, utilization of, 335.175

Titles

- APRN or advanced practice registered nurse, who may use, 335.076
- LPN or licensed practical nurse, who may use, 335.076
- RN or registered professional nurse, who may use, 335.076
- Unauthorized use prohibited, 335.076

NURSING HOME ADMINISTRATORS

Board

- Complaint procedures, licensees, board duties, 344.045
- Licensees, confidentiality and disclosure of records, 344.055

License

- Administrators, prohibited from practicing with expired or revoked license, 344.102
- Qualifications of applicant for, 344.030
- Suspension or refusal to issue, grounds for, procedure, hearing, alternatives, 344.050
- Temporary emergency license, when, limitation, 344.030

SUPPLEMENT INDEX



OATHS

Authority to administer

- Administrative hearing commission, administering, 36.400
- Notary public, 486.640

Notary public

- Affirmations and oaths, form, 486.760
- Authority to administer, 486.640

OCCUPATIONAL THERAPISTS

- Compact, occupational therapy licensure, 324.087

Refusal to issue certificate, permit or license

- Complaint filed, procedure, 324.086

OFFICES AND OFFICERS

- Civil court actions, public officials not to compromise or settle in conflict with Chapters 115 to 128, 1.185

County

- Appointees to fill vacancies, term, 105.030
- Elective, vacancies how filled, exceptions, 105.030

Old age and survivors' insurance

- Appropriations, additional, when, 105.420

Contributions

- County employees paid from other than county or state moneys, 105.375
- Political subdivisions, 105.370

State

- Merit system law, duty to comply, penalty, 36.440

OIL AND GAS

- Fee structure review, 259.080

OLD AGE AND SURVIVORS' INSURANCE

- Appropriations, additional, authority for, 105.420

Contributions

- County officer paid by other than county or state moneys, 105.375
- Political subdivisions, 105.370
- Definition of terms, 105.300

Political subdivisions

- Agreement with state, 105.350
- Contributions, amount, 105.370
- Service covered, 105.310

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

Nursing home services

- Residential care facilities, amount, 208.030

OMBUDSMAN

- Long-term care facility and veterans' home residents, state ombudsman program, 192.2305

OPEN MEETINGS AND RECORDS LAW

Records

Arrest records

- Closed when, 610.100
- Improper governmental activity, closed, when, 610.021
- Security systems, records not open to public, when, 610.021

OPTOMETRISTS

Board of optometry

- Licensure reciprocity, requirements, 324.009
- Educational programs, duty to attend, 336.080

License

- Qualifications for, 336.030
- Refusal, suspension or revocation of, grounds, procedure, 336.110

Medical records

- Death of patient, release to estate, 191.227
- Fee, annual fee adjustment, amount, 191.227

ORGAN TRANSPLANTS

- Body parts, reasonable examination of permitted, when, 194.265

- Bone marrow registry, providers may inquire if certain patients are registered, 192.1120

- COVID-19 vaccination status not to be

- considered, when, exceptions, 194.321

- Declarations and advance health care directions, 194.290

- Definitions, 194.210

Donees

- COVID-19 vaccination status not to be considered, when, exceptions, 194.321

- Gift, making of, procedure for, 194.225

- Immunity from liability, when, 194.285

Organ donor program fund

Advisory committee

- Appointment, terms, 194.300
- Donor awareness programs, 194.299
- Donor symbol sticker on back of license to consent to donation of organ, 302.171
- Education and awareness initiatives, 194.299
- Established, administration of, 194.297
- Moneys to be deposited in fund, 194.297
- Voluntary contribution, amount, 302.171
- Organ donors, living, status as not sole factor for insurance coverage, 376.1590
- Persons eligible to receive gifts, 194.255
- Physical or mental disability, not to be used to determine ultimate organ recipient, 194.320
- Recipient determination, limitations on hospitals, physicians, and procurement organizations, 194.320

Registry of organ donors

- Requirements, 194.304



PARAMEDICS (EMT)

- Behavioral health patients, requirements, 190.147

Comprehensive emergency medical services systems act

- Data collection, uniform system, 190.176
- Education, information, department, duties, 190.200

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

PARAMEDICS (EMT)♦

Comprehensive emergency medical services systems act♦

Regional EMS advisory committee

- Medical director, required when, election, duties, agreements, contents, 190.103
- State advisory council on emergency medical services, 190.101
- State EMS medical directors advisory committee, duties, expenses, 190.101
- Critical incident stress management program, purpose, 590.192

Defibrillators (AEDs)

- Ambulances to be equipped with, 190.092
- Cardiopulmonary resuscitation training required, 190.1005
- Equipment placement, testing, and maintenance, 190.092
- Inspections, 190.092
- Emergency treatment, no civil liability, exceptions, 537.037
- Epinephrine auto-injectors, authorized entities, 196.990
- Epinephrine auto-injectors, use of, statewide standing order, when, 321.621
- Immunity from liability, when, 190.144

License

- Application, requirements, 190.142
- Peer support counseling, confidentiality of information and sessions, exceptions, 190.1010

PARENT AND CHILD

Adoption

- Post adoption contact agreement, 453.080
- Tax credit, adoption of child, 135.327 to 135.339
- Attorney, right to, appointed, when, waiver, exception, 211.211
- Child abuse or neglect, temporary alternative placement agreements, 210.123

Child care facilities

- Background checks, staff members, 210.1080
- Exemption from licensure, 210.211

Religious organization operating facility

- Background checks of caregivers, when, 210.254
- Child care provided only to school-age children, compliance with requirements for child care licensure, 210.275

Custody after marriage dissolution

- Information, parental obligation to share, exceptions, attorney fees and court costs assessed, when, 452.375
- Deployed parents, uniform act for visitation and custody, 452.1200 to 452.1258

Foster care

- Foster parent tax deduction, 143.1170

Foster homes

- Disclosure of information, when, 210.498

PARENT AND CHILD♦

- Guardian ad litem, right to, appointment, when, 211.211

Home school or FPE school

- Daily log, defense to prosecution, 167.012, 167.013
- Record of academic progress required, 167.012, 167.013
- Merit system, parental preference, eligibility, effect, 36.225
- Minors, ability to contract for limited purposes, consent of parents, 431.056

Parental rights, termination

- Consent, 211.444
- Grounds for termination, 211.447
- Rape, support to mother and child, when, 211.447

Physically disabled, special license plates or cards

- Surrender of plates, when, 301.142

Safe place for newborns

- Rulemaking authority, 210.950

School

- Compulsory attendance, penalty for violation, 167.061

Home school or FPE school

- Daily log, defense to prosecution, 167.012, 167.013
- Record of academic progress required, 167.012, 167.013

Schools, public

Parent or guardian may view

- Foster care, 610.021

Support

- Nonsupport, penalty, 568.040

PARKS

- Discriminatory practices prohibited, 213.065; 213.070
- Fencing, Rock Island Railroad corridor, division of state parks to maintain, 253.175
- Sexual offender, prohibited from loitering, penalty, 566.150

State (CH. 253)

- MIA/POW flags authorized for display in state parks, 253.048
- Repair, maintenance and construction, annual report to general assembly, 253.147

PAROLE

- Conditions, board may require, 217.690

Registration of prisoners to be paroled

- Highway patrol to be notified of changes in registration or address, 217.695

PARTIES TO ACTION

- Abortion, standing, when, 188.220
- Dropping of, motion for, when made, 507.050
- Interpleader, when required, 507.060

Joinder

- Permissive, 507.040

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

PARTITION

Family farms

- Applicability to partition actions, 528.705
- Citation of act, 528.700
- Commissioners, appointment of, 528.715
- Complaint, service of, 528.710
- Construction of act, 528.750
- Cotenants, notice requirements, 528.725
- Definitions, 528.700
- Heir's property, procedure, 528.720
- Heir's property, sale of, requirements, 528.740
- Interests not purchased by cotenants, options, 528.730
- Partition in-kind, prejudice to cotenants, remedy, 528.735
- Report, broker to file, when, 528.745
- Sign, posting of on property, when, 528.710
- Uniformity of law, consideration of, 528.750

PARTNERSHIP

- Taxation, affected business entities, election to pay alternate tax, when, 143.436

PATIENTS' RIGHTS

Nursing homes

- Compassionate care visits, requirements, 191.1400
- Essential caregiver program, requirements, 191.2290

PEACE OFFICERS

Arrest

- Warrant, failure to execute, penalties, affirmative offense, 575.180
- Community college district, appointment, qualifications, oath, duties, 178.862
- Critical incident stress management program, purpose, requirements, 590.192

Disciplinary actions, appeals

- Administrative investigation of officer, requirements, 590.502
- Cause to discipline, grounds, 590.080
- Suspension, due process rights, procedure, 590.502
- Use of force, incident reporting, standards and procedures, 590.1265

Law enforcement agencies chief executive officer

- Candidates for commissioning, copy of section 590.070 notification, 590.075

Duty to notify, director

- Peace officer is subject to discipline, when, 590.070
- Line of duty compensation, 287.243
- Mentally ill persons, authority, duties, 632.305

Missing persons

- Missing child complaint, required when, 43.401

Reports

- Information to be included, 43.401

PEACE OFFICERS♦

- Peer support counseling session communications, confidentiality of, 590.1040

Racial profiling, traffic stops by peace officers

- Civilian review and oversight, board and division, powers, duties, expenses, 590.653
- Respiratory choke-hold, limitation on use of, 590.805

- Retired, utilized during disasters and emergencies, 590.210

- State colleges and universities, community colleges, control of vehicular traffic, 174.709

Training and selection

Basic training

- Minimum hours required, 590.040
- Tuition reimbursement fund, 590.1075
- Tuition reimbursement program, eligibility, 590.1070
- Chief of police training required, minimum standards, 590.033
- Conditions of licensure, 590.030

POST commission

- Minimum standards, chief of police training, 590.033
- Tuition reimbursement program, duties, 590.1070

PENAL INSTITUTIONS

- Canteen to be operated, purpose, 217.195

- Commissary or canteen operation, 217.195

- Exonerees, policy and procedures to assist in obtaining identification documents prior to release, 217.820

- First offenders and eighteen or younger, special programs established, 217.345

Inmates

- Canteen fund established, purpose, use of moneys, 217.195
- CARES ACT moneys (COVID-19) to be used for restitution, 217.845
- Female offenders, feminine hygiene products available at no cost, 217.199, 221.065
- First offenders and eighteen or younger, special programs established, 217.345

House arrest program

- Supervision by division, compliance, how verified, 217.541
- Parole board to have access to and report on, when, 217.270
- Restraints, use of on pregnant offenders, extraordinary circumstances required, 217.151

PENSIONS

Blind

- State aid, eligibility, 209.030

PERPETUITIES

- Trusts, rule against perpetuities applicable, when, 456.026

PERSISTENT OFFENDERS, CRIMINAL

- Defined, 558.016

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

PERSISTENT OFFENDERS, CRIMINAL♦

Registration on release

Verification required, certain offenders, 589.414

PERSONAL CARE ASSISTANCE PROGRAM FOR DISABLED PERSONS

Assessment tool, home and community-based services, 208.935

Discontinuation of services, when, 208.924

Quality home care, 208.850 to 208.871

Recipient responsibilities, 208.909

Reimbursement through eligible vendors

Expiration date, 208.930

Taxes, vendor liability for failure to pay on behalf of client, 208.909

Vendor requirements, philosophy and services, 208.918

Vendor responsibilities, 208.909

PERSONAL INJURIES

Settlements, time-limited demand, requirements, 537.058

PERSONAL PROPERTY

Corporations, assessed where, 137.095

PERSONNEL, DIVISION OF

Director

Administration of state personnel law (merit system), 36.010 to 36.510

Appointment, qualifications, 36.080

Certain functions for all state agencies, 36.510

Duties, 36.060, 36.090

Rules, generally, promulgation, procedure, 36.060

Merit system, applicability of, 36.031

PESTICIDES

Bond or insurance required, certified commercial applicator, 281.065

Dealer

License required, qualifications, fee, 281.050

Definitions, 281.020

Disposal of, regulations, 281.085

Education fund, created, use of moneys, 281.265

Herbicides, use on crops not labeled for, civil penalty, when, 281.120

Licenses, out of state, 281.075

Licenses

Certified commercial applicator

Duties, 281.035

Required, fee, examination, 281.035

Certified noncommercial applicator, application, fee, scope of license, required, when, 281.037

Certified private applicator, qualifications, fee, when, 281.040

Certified public operator, how obtained, 281.045

Classifications, 281.030

Delayed effective date for certain sections, 281.102

PESTICIDES♦

Licenses♦

Noncertified RUP applicator license, issuance and renewal, 281.048

Renewal fees, penalty for late renewal, 281.055

Suspension or revocation, 281.060

Technician, completion of approved program, fee, limits of license, 281.038

Registration

Fees, for registration, disposition, 281.260

Subpoena, director of agriculture may issue, when, 281.063

Transportation and storage of, regulations, 281.085

Unlawful acts, 281.101

PHARMACIES AND PHARMACISTS

340B drugs, acquisition of, 376.414

Board of pharmacy

Censure of licensee, grounds, procedure, 338.055

Drug take-back program, board authorized to expend, allocate, or award funds, 338.142

Letters of reprimand, censure or warning, issued, when, 338.140

Licensure reciprocity, requirements, 324.009

Remote medication dispensing, pilot or demonstration research project, 338.143

Technology assisted verification of medication or prescription information, pilot or demonstration research project, 338.143

Drug take-back program, board's funding authority, 338.142

Drugs, controlled

Electronic, signature not required, 195.060

Label requirements, 195.100

HIV postexposure prophylaxis, dispensing of, 338.730

Insurance, pharmacy benefits managers, restrictions on, 376.387

Intern pharmacist, application, requirements, 338.035

License

Censure of licensee, grounds, procedure, 338.055

Classes of, established, 338.220

Maintenance medications, pharmacist has discretion on amount dispensed, when, 338.202

Medication therapy services under statewide standing order, certain diseases, pharmacist may provide, 338.012

Nicotine replacement therapy products, prescribing and dispensing, 338.665

Opioid antagonist or addiction mitigation medication, sale and dispensing of, 195.206; storage and dispensing without a license, when, 338.205

Patient's freedom of choice to obtain prescription services, 338.015

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

PHARMACIES AND PHARMACISTS♦

Pharmacy tax program

- Expiration of program, when, 338.550
- Practice of pharmacy, defined, 338.010
- Practice of, must occur at pharmacy location, 338.210
- Prescription drug monitoring task force, duties, 195.600

Prescription Drug Repository Program

- Definitions, 196.973

Prescriptions

- Drug monitoring task force, duties, 195.600
- Electronic prescriptions required, when, exceptions, 195.550
- Substitution of drugs**
 - Permitted, when, penalty, 338.056
 - Receipt of drugs from unlicensed sources, unlawful, penalty, 338.315
 - Remote dispensing site pharmacy, requirements, location, staffing, 338.215; supervision, 338.260
 - RX Cares for Missouri program, expiration date, 338.700 and 338.710
 - ShowMeVax system, notice, 338.010
 - Vaccines, administration of, report, 338.010

Wholesale drug distributors

- Definitions, 338.330

Licenses

- Required, 338.333

Out-of-state distributor

- License required, exception, 338.337
- Reciprocal licenses, may be issued, when, 338.333
- Sale of drugs by unlicensed distributor, prohibited, 338.340

PHOTOGRAPHS AND PHOTOGRAPHERS

- Driver's license, facial digital image required, exception, procedure, 302.181

PHYSICIAN ASSISTANTS

Advisory commission

- Members, qualifications, terms, quorum, 334.749
- Collaborative practice arrangements, requirements, 334.735
- Definitions, 334.735
- Drugs, controlled, limitations on dispensing, 334.735
- Medications, limitations on dispensing, 334.735
- Parkinson's disease registry, reporting requirements, 191.18120 to 191.1855
- Prescriptive authority, when, 334.747

PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS

Anesthesiologist assistants

- Advisory commission established, duties, members, qualifications, terms, vacancies, compensation, meetings, 334.430
- Complaint procedures, 334.414

PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS♦

Assistant Physicians

- Collaborative practice arrangement requirements, 334.037
- Collaborative practice arrangements, 334.036
- Defined, 334.036
- Insurance reimbursement, 334.036
- Prescriptive authority, 334.037

Board of registration for the healing arts

- Licensure reciprocity, requirements, 324.009
- Breast examinations, insurance, in cost-sharing requirements, 376.1183

Competency to practice

- Revocation, grounds for, exception, 334.100
- Delegation of authority, collaborative practice arrangements, 334.104

Drugs, controlled

- Label requirements, 195.100
- Substances exempt, limitation on prescription or dispensing, exceptions, procedure, 195.080
- Epinephrine auto-injectors, physicians may prescribe to certain authorized entities, when, 196.990
- Eye drops for newborns, 210.070
- Gender transition, surgery and drugs, prohibited when, license revocation, civil action, 191.1720
- Interstate medical licensure compact, 334.1600 to 334.1720

License

- Reciprocity, procedure, fee, 334.043
- Loan repayment program, 191.430 to 191.450

Malpractice insurance

- Abortion services, providers to carry, amount, 188.043

Mammography

- Physician referral not required, when, 192.775
- Medical cannabis, processing fee authorized, 195.820

Medical records

- Death of patient, release to estate, 191.227
- Nicotine replacement therapy products, prescribing and dispensing, 338.665
- Offenders, records, availability, cost, 217.075
- Out-of-state orders, physician may execute order, when, 190.613
- Parkinson's disease registry, reporting requirements, 191.18120 to 191.1855
- Patient examinations, limitation on performance of, when, 191.240
- Physician-patient relationship, establishment of, 191.1146
- Pregnancy, postpartum depression care act, 191.940

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS♦

Pregnancy, use of drugs, alcohol, cigarettes, physician's duties

- Children exposed to substance abuse, referral, civil immunity, 191.737
- Prescriptions by telemedicine or internet, establishment of physician-patient relationship required, 334.108
- Prescriptions, electronic, required when, exceptions, 195.550
- Sports-related medical services, not unauthorized practice of medicine, when, 334.010
- Tax credit, community-based faculty preceptors, amount, 135.690

PLANTS

- Solar pollinator habitat act, criteria for sites, 261.500

PLEADINGS, CIVIL ACTIONS

- Abortion, standing, when, 188.220
- Damages paid by defendant prior to trial, 490.715
- Punitive damages**

- Restrictions on award of, when, 510.261

PLEADINGS, CRIMINAL ACTIONS

Defenses

Justification

- Property defense of by physical force, when, 563.041

PODIATRISTS

Board of podiatric medicine

- Licensure reciprocity, requirements, 324.009

Certificate of registration

- Applicants, qualifications, 330.030

Medical records

- Death of patient, release to estate, 191.227
- Fee, annual fee adjustment, amount, 191.227

POLICE

Arrest

- Intentional failure to execute, penalty, affirmative defense, 575.180

Assault

- Law enforcement animal, penalty, 575.353

Bioterrorism

- Vaccination program, voluntary for first responders and telecommunicators, 190.091
- Cause to discipline, grounds, 590.080

Child abuse

- Sex trafficking, suspected victims, law enforcement and division duties, 210.1500
- Child abuse or neglect, information sharing, when, 210.116
- Conditions of licensure, 590.030
- Dogs used by law enforcement, exempt from certain laws, when, 578.022
- Epinephrine auto-injectors, authorized entities, 196.990
- Epinephrine auto-injectors, use of, statewide standing order, when, 321.621

POLICE♦

- Foster children, missing, reporting required, 210.795
- Killing or wounding of, blue alert system created, 650.520

Law enforcement animal

- Definition, 575.010
- Line of duty compensation, 287.243

Missing persons

- Missing child complaint, required when, 43.401

Reports

- Information to be included, 43.401

Racial profiling, traffic stops by peace officers

- Civilian review and oversight, board and division, powers, duties, expenses, 590.653

Records

- Health care coordination, certain records may be released, 610.210
- Scholarships or grants for survivors and disabled personnel killed or injured in the line of duty, 173.260
- Traffic violations, municipal, no charge or fee for obtaining police reports and videos, 479.162

Training and selection

- Chief of police training required, 590.033
- Tuition reimbursement fund, 590.1075
- Tuition reimbursement program, eligibility, 590.1070
- Use of force, incident reporting, standards and procedures, publication of data, report, 590.1265

POLICE RETIREMENT AND RELIEF SYSTEMS

See also RETIREMENT SYSTEM, POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS

1. General Provisions

- Highway patrol retirement system, 104.010 to 104.312
- Scholarships or grants for survivors and disabled personnel killed or injured in the line of duty, 173.260

8. Any City Not Within A County, Alternative System

Death benefits

Surviving spouse's pension

- Death of member in service, 86.280
- Death resulting from accident while in performance of duties, 86.287
- Spouse to receive pension until dies, 86.283

Membership

- Creditable service, transfer of, when, 86.207

Retirement benefits

Special advisors

- Compensation, who eligible, procedures, 86.253, 86.254, 86.366

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

POLICE RETIREMENT AND RELIEF SYSTEMS♦

8. Any City Not Within A County, Alternative System♦

Retirement benefits♦

Special advisors♦

- Surviving spouses, 86.253, 86.254, 86.280
- Special consultants, retirees or surviving spouses to be employed as, compensation, effect, 86.253

POLITICAL ACTIVITIES

- Homeowners' associations not to prohibit political signs, solar panels, sale signs, or chickens on homeowner's property, 442.404

POLITICAL PARTY

Candidates

- Disqualification, when, 115.306

County or city committee

- Meet, organize, when, 115.615

Senatorial district committee

- Meet, organize, when, where, 115.621
- Voter registration, declaration of party affiliation, 115.628

POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS

- Agriculture, seeds and fertilizers, no ordinances or regulations regarding labeling and cultivation, 266.600

Audit

- State auditor, authorized when, 29.225

Bonds (CH. 108)

- Municipal advisor, when, defined, 108.170

Budget

- Revision and approval by governing body, taxpayer injunctive relief, 67.030
- Building permit inspections, waiver, when, 67.490
- Construction contracts when public bids required, 8.250
- Contagious diseases, local public health orders, requirements, 67.265
- Contracts, public entities, anti-discrimination against Israel, 34.600
- COVID-19 vaccinations, no documentation required for use of public transportation or accommodations, 67.308
- COVID-19 vaccinations, public employees not required by political subdivisions to receive, 105.1155
- Design-build contracts, political subdivision defined, 67.5065
- Electric vehicle charging stations, restrictions on political subdivisions, 67.288
- Emergency service districts and certain counties, reimbursement from special allocation fund, amount, exception, 99.848
- Eviction proceedings, moratorium prohibited, when, 535.012
- Fences, battery-charged, no permit required, when, requirements, 67.301

POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS♦

- Fiber networks in right-of-way, no fee for use, 67.1847
- Financial report, 105.145
- First responders, political activity while off duty not prohibited, 67.145
- Homeless, state-owned lands not to be used for sleeping, camping, or shelter, 67.2300
- Homelessness, use of state funds, when, 67.2300
- Industrial development, TIME zones, establishment by political subdivisions, purpose, requirements, 620.2250

Insurance

- Political subdivisions, three or more may form entity to insure for liability, certain housing or other purposes, 537.620
- Israel, anti-discrimination act, public entity contracts, 34.600
- Labor unions, authority of employees, 105.500 to 105.598
- Local government expenditure database, 37.1090 to 37.1098
- Metropolitan planning organizations considered political subdivisions, 70.227
- Occupations and professions, licensing, waiver of fees, when, 324.015
- Personal information, public agencies not to require, when, exceptions, 105.1500

Records

- Improper governmental activity, closed, when, 610.021
- Security systems, records not open to public, when, 610.021
- Refrigerants, use of, building codes not to prohibit, when, 260.295
- Residential property, home inspection not required for sale of, exception, 436.345
- Right-of-way, task force on future management and taxation, 67.2720
- Satellite or streaming video services, no new tax, license, or fee, 67.2680
- Security measures, physical, on private property, state preemption, 67.494
- Show me green sales tax holiday, sales and use tax exemption for energy star certified new appliances, 144.526
- Shutdown orders, restrictions on political subdivisions, tax effects, 44.251
- Surveillance cameras, state and local government placing on private property, landowner consent required, 542.525

Tax rates

- Sales and use tax information, political subdivisions, mapping feature on department of revenue website, requirements, 32.310

Taxation

- Use tax, additional local, rate, ballot of submission, 144.757; repeal or amendment of, 144.761

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS♦

- Uniform small wireless facility deployment act, 67.5110 to 67.5125
- Use tax, additional, local**
 - Rate, ballot of submission, 144.757
 - Utility access to public rights-of-way, 67.1830 to 67.1846
 - Utility services, political subdivisions not to prohibit based on source of energy, 67.309
 - Vertical real estate or towers authorized, 8.475

POLLS AND POLLING PLACES

- Voter**
 - Instruction cards and posters, contents, 115.417

POPULATION

- Change of population not to remove from operation of laws, 1.100

PORNOGRAPHY

- Children**
 - Enabling sexual exploitation of a minor, offense of, 573.024
 - Patronizing a sexual performance of a child, offense of, 573.206
 - Providing explicit sexual material to a student, offense of, 573.550

PORT AUTHORITIES AND DISTRICTS

- Advanced industrial manufacturing zones, new jobs, retention of tax withholdings, when, 68.075

Authorities

Bonds

- Tax exempt, exceptions, 68.040
- Waterways and ports trust fund, use of moneys, 68.080

POULTRY

- Inspection of grounds and facilities, limitations on, 261.099

PREGNANCY

- Diaper banks, tax credit for contributions to, 135.621
- Drugs, alcohol, cigarettes, prenatal, postnatal care and education**
 - Children exposed to substance abuse**
 - Physician to refer to children's division, immunity from civil liability, 191.737
 - Confidentiality of referrals and records, 191.731 to 191.739
 - Farmers' market nutrition program, vouchers for fresh produce, 208.285
 - Maternity homes, tax credit for contribution to, 135.600
 - Medical assistance by state, 208.151
 - Postpartum depression care act, 191.940
 - Pregnancy-associated mortality review board, purpose, members, duties, 192.990
 - Umbilical cord blood banks, board of health and senior services to award grants, eligibility criteria, 191.756

PREMIUM FINANCE AGREEMENTS

- Fee, annual registration, biennial licensing, 364.105

PRESCRIPTIONS

Missouri Rx Program

- Eligibility income limits subject to appropriations, 208.790
- Termination date, 208.798

Step therapy

- Override exception determination, patient right to, when, 376.2034

PRESIDENTIAL CAUCUSES

- Nomination of presidential candidates, 115.776
- Presidential or vice-presidential nominee automatically withdrawn from nomination to other office, when, 115.351

PRESUMPTIONS

Workers' compensation

- Dependent persons, 287.240

PRIMARY ELECTIONS

Death, disqualification, withdrawal of candidate prior to primary election

- Filing to reopen, when, 115.361
- File for one office only, 115.351

Filing fee

- Amount, 115.357

PRISONERS

- Conviction review unit, office of prosecution services, duties, 547.500

County jails

- Medical assistance, MO HealthNet, suspension of benefits for prisoners in lieu of termination, when, 221.125
- Exonerees, obtaining identification documents prior to release, procedure, 217.820

House arrest program

- Supervision by division, compliance, how verified, 217.541
- Medical assistance, MO HealthNet, suspension of benefits for inmates in lieu of termination, when, 217.930
- Medical care, how furnished, reimbursement by prisoners, 221.120

Registration of prisoners to be paroled

- Definitions, 217.695
- Highway patrol to be notified of changes in registration or address, 217.695
- Parolee, duty to report address and change of address, when, consequences of failure to report, 217.695
- Reports and documents, probation and parole board and division, privileged, exceptions, 549.500
- Segregation in jails, provisions for, 221.050

PRISONS

- Canteen to be operated, purpose, 217.195
- CARES ACT moneys (COVID-19) to be used for restitution, 217.845

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

PRISONS♦

Female offenders, feminine hygiene products available at no cost, 217.199, 221.065
Health care services, arrangements for, 217.230
Inmates, canteen fund established, purpose, use of moneys, 217.195
Substance abuse disorders, assessment and services, 191.1165

PRIVATE INVESTIGATORS

Application for licensure, contents, qualifications, 324.1108
Denial of request for licensure, when, 324.1112
Prohibited acts, 324.1118

PRIVATE RAILROAD CAR TAX

Credit for eligible expenses of qualified rolling stock, expiration, 137.1018

PRIVILEGED COMMUNICATIONS

Criminal record review for applicants, 43.539, 43.540
Pregnancy reports on treatment and effects of drug abuse, alcohol, cigarettes, 191.731 to 191.739

PROBATE CODE

**See also DESCENT AND DISTRIBUTION;
ESTATES OF DECEDENTS; ESTATES OF
INFANTS AND INCOMPETENTS;
EXECUTOR AND ADMINISTRATOR;
GUARDIAN AND WARD; PROBATE
DIVISION, CIRCUIT COURTS; WILLS**

1. General Provisions

Definitions, 472.010

Fiduciary access to digital assets act

Agent, disclosure to, when, 472.440
Applicability, 472.410
Catalogue of electronic communications, disclosure to whom, when, 472.435, 472.445, 472.460
Citation of act, 472.400
Conservator, disclosures to, when, 472.465
Construction of act, considerations, 472.480
Cost, assessment of, 472.425
Custodian, authority of, 472.425; immunity from liability, 472.475
Definitions, 472.405
Disclosure of assets, methods to direct custodian, 472.415
Estate of user, disclosure to personal representative, when, 472.430
Expanded rights, act does not confer, 472.420
Federal laws, acts impact on, which, 472.485
Fiduciary, legal duties, authority over digital assets and property, 472.470
Partial disclosure, undue burden, 472.425
Severability clause, 472.490
Terms-of-service agreements, act does not change or impair, 472.420

PROBATE CODE♦

1. General Provisions♦

Fiduciary access to digital assets act♦

Time period for disclosures, 472.475
Trustee, disclosures to, 472.450, 472.455, 472.460

2. Estates Of Decedents

Claims

Classification, 473.397
Statutory allowances, classification, 473.397

3. Guardians And Conservators (CH. 475)

Adjudication of disability or incapacity, effect, 475.078

Conservators

Appointment

Venue, 475.035
Conservator ad litem, defined, 475.010

Decrease in powers

Petition, 475.083
Notice of petition for appointment, served on whom, 475.070

Powers

Petition to increase, procedure, 475.083
Powers, authorized exercise of, 475.094
Procedures for petition for appointment, no hearing or notice required, when, 475.062

Real property sale

Sales, mortgage or lease to pay debts of protectee, notice, 475.230
Reasonable efforts, 475.130

Settlements

Annual, procedure, 475.270
Final settlement, requirements, procedure, 475.290
Modification or waiver of requirement, when, 475.276
Verification of securities, pooled accounts, requirements, 475.275
Support and education of protectee and dependents, 475.125
Termination, when, 475.083
Disabled or disabled person, defined, 475.010
Disabled or incapacitated persons, eligible persons or organizations to be considered first for appointment, background checks, 475.050
Estate property, conservator's duties, 475.342

Guardians

Appointment

Minors, incapacitated persons, petition, content, 475.060
Venue, 475.035

Decrease in powers

Petition, 475.083

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

PROBATE CODE♦

3. Guardians And Conservators (CH. 475)♦

Guardians♦

Exercise of authority, 475.120
Minors, parental visitation, when, 475.084
Notice of petition for appointment, served on whom, 475.070
Prenatal funeral contract, when, 475.120
Termination, when, 475.083
Habilitation, defined, 475.010
Hearing on disability or incapacity for appointment of guardian or conservators, procedure, 475.075
Incapacitated person, defined, 475.010
Least restrictive alternative, defined, 475.010
Least restrictive alternative, to limit liberty and freedom to manage financial affairs as little as possible, 475.075

Limited conservator

Appointed, for partially disabled persons, 475.080

Limited guardians

Appointment for partially incapacitated persons, proceeding, 475.080
Partially disabled person, defined, 475.010
Partially incapacitated person, defined, 475.010
Personal financial resources, guardian not obligated to use, 475.343
Personal gain, voidable transactions, 475.341
Report, annually on guardianship or conservatorship, contents, 475.082

Supporting and strengthening families act

Citation of law, 475.600
Delegation form, contents, 475.604
Delegation of powers to attorney-in-fact, 475.602
Revocation or withdrawal of delegation, 475.602
Venue, changed, when, 475.040
Ward, rights of, 475.361

PROBATE DIVISION, CIRCUIT COURTS

Associate judge, commitments, mentally ill persons, register of attorneys to represent, duties, 632.415
Child custody and visitation, jurisdiction, when, 475.357

Jackson County

Judge to sit, where, 478.463

PROBATION AND PAROLE

Board

Defined, 217.010
Duties of members 217.665
Duties, generally, 217.655

Community corrections program

Created, purpose, 217.777
Community treatment programs, 559.120

PROBATION AND PAROLE♦

Definitions, 217.650

Disclosure of records required to be kept, 559.125

Eligibility, how calculated, 217.690

House arrest program

Supervision by division, compliance, how verified, 217.541
Ineligibility for, certain offenses, 557.045

Lifetime supervision

Electronic monitoring, mandatory condition, when, 217.735

Misdemeanor, probation by private or court-approved entities

Division to withdraw, when, 559.602
Division, powers and duties, 559.600, 559.602
Multiple terms, effect, 559.036
Offenders, earned compliance credits awarded, when, 217.703

Officers

Appointment, duties, 217.705
One hundred twenty-day program, when, 559.036
Procedure for hearings, 217.690
Scholarships or grants for survivors and disabled personnel killed or injured in the line of duty, 173.260
Sex offenders, access to personal home computer condition of probation, 589.042
State parole board, powers, proceedings, 217.690
Structured cognitive behavior intervention program placement, when, 559.115
Tolling of probation, when, 559.036
Videoconferencing, 217.670

PROBATION AND PAROLE OFFICERS

Appointment, duties, 217.705

PROBATION AND PAROLE, DIVISION OF

Defined, 217.010

Duties, generally 217.655

Electronic monitoring, lifetime supervision of certain sexual offenders, 559.106

House arrest program

Supervision by division, compliance, how verified, 217.541
Offenders, earned compliance credits awarded, when, 217.703

Officers, probation and parole

Appointment, 217.705

Parole

Procedure, eligibility, conditions, 217.690

Registration of prisoners to be paroled

Highway patrol to be notified of changes in registration or address, 217.695
Sex offenses involving a child, treatment program participation condition of probation, 557.051

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

PROFESSIONAL CORPORATIONS

Fee, additional, amount, expiration date, 356.233

PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION, DIVISION OF

Age as basis for denial of licensure, prohibited, when, 324.013

Boards and commissions

Apprenticeship licensing, 324.025

Communications, electronic to be permitted, 324.003

Continuing education, use of professional fees prohibited, when, 324.035

Fees, waiver of, when, 324.015

Licensure, electronic application and renewal, 324.003

Prior convictions not disqualifying for professional license, when, 324.012

Spouses of active-duty military, first priority given to processing professional licensure, 324.006

Cemeteries, endowed care

Powers and duties generally of division of professional registration, 214.392

Director

Boxing, sparring, wrestling, karate and mixed martial arts contests

Athletic fund, source and use of funds, 317.011

Bout contracts required, when, contents, 317.019

Elbow and knee strikes to head prohibited, 317.017

Medical suspensions, mandatory determinations, 317.013

Minimum age of participants, 317.017

Electrical contractors, licensure, 324.900 to 324.945

Fees

Payment of, method, 324.003

Guidelines and restrictions on state regulation of certain occupations and professions, 324.047

Interior designers

Application forms, provided by division, contents, 324.415

Authority of division, 324.412

Suicide assessment, referral, treatment and management training required for health care professional licensure, 324.046

PROPANE GAS

Imposition of tax, motor vehicle fuel, 142.803

PROPERTY

Damaging property of another, penalty, 569.100, 569.120

Insured property damaging to defraud insurer, 569.100, 569.120

PROSECUTING ATTORNEYS

1. General Provisions

Diversion program, requirements, 557.014

PROSECUTING ATTORNEYS♦

1. General Provisions♦

Full-time, how determined, additional duty, effective when, retirement benefits when, 56.363

Innocence, information of, prosecuting attorney may file to vacate or set aside conviction, procedure, 547.031

Office of prosecution services

Conviction review unit, duties, 547.500

Fee increase, 56.765

Privacy protection, personal information, requirements, 476.1300 to 476.1313

Retirement system

Benefits

Deferred, when allowed, 56.833

Part-time benefits only, when, 56.840

Creditable service

Accrued how, certain counties, 56.840

Forfeited, when, restored, how, 56.833

Definitions, 56.805

Member contributions, amount, 56.807

Retirement age, required creditable service for normal annuity, 56.814

PROSTITUTION

Certification as an adult prohibited, when, 567.020

Patronizing, penalty, 567.030

Promoting, penalties, 567.050

PSYCHOLOGISTS

Censure of licensee, grounds, procedure, interested third parties, 337.035

Committee of psychologists, state

Continuing education, determination by committee, 337.050

Complaints of prisoners, 337.68

Health service provider certification

Reciprocity, certification by, eligibility requirements, 337.029

Internship, defined, 337.010

License

Application, forms, contents, fee, 337.020

Evidence of education and experience submitted, 337.025

Qualifications, 337.020

Loan repayment program, 191.430 to 191.450

Mental examinations of persons charged with crime, report, 552.020, 552.030

Predoctoral postinternship, defined, 337.010

Preinternship, defined, 337.010

Psychology interjurisdictional compact

Adverse actions, 337.130

Authority, compact state's regulatory authority, 337.135

Citation of law, 337.100

Construction and severability, 337.165

Contingent effective date of compact, 337.170

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

PSYCHOLOGISTS♦

Psychology interjurisdictional compact♦

- Coordinated licensure information system, 337.140
- Date of implementation, 337.160
- Definitions, 337.105
- Home state licensure, 337.110
- Oversight, dispute resolution and enforcement, 337.155
- Practice in receiving state, conditions, 337.125
- Psychology interjurisdictional compact commission established, 337.145
- Purpose, findings, 337.100
- Rulemaking, 337.150
- Telepsychology, compact privilege to practice, 337.115
- Temporary authorization to practice, 337.120

PUBLIC ADMINISTRATORS

Bond, 473.730

Compensation

- Salary schedule, certain administrators, 473.742
- Conservatorship, verification, pooled accounts, requirements, 475.275

Deputies of public administrators

- All counties but first class, appointment, tenure, compensation, powers, 473.771
- First class counties, appointment, compensation, powers, 473.770
- Discretionary duties, 473.730
- Estates, to take charge, when, 473.743
- Transfer of cases, procedure, 475.115

PUBLIC AMUSEMENTS

- Discriminatory practices prohibited, 213.065; 213.070

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

- Child care benefits, transitional program authorized, 208.053

- Food banks, state plan submission for federal project, 208.1060

Medical assistance

- Drug case management and surveillance programs, 208.227
- Drugs, outpatient, rebates on, 208.229
- Eligibility verifications, resumed, when, 208.239
- Nonresidents, no reimbursement for services, when, 208.186
- Telehealth, reimbursement, 208.670

Missouri Rx Program

- Eligibility income limits subject to appropriations, 208.790
- Termination date, 208.798
- Nutrition, farmers' market nutrition program, vouchers for fresh produce, 208.285
- SNAP and TANF recipients, one-page application form, 208.066
- SNAP and TANF recipients, transitional benefits program, 208.035

PUBLIC BUILDINGS

State

- Contracts for, payments, how made, 8.260
- Energy efficiency standards analysis requirements**
 - Definitions, 8.800
 - Projected saving criteria developed and report due, when, 8.805
- Energy efficiency standards priority rating requirements**
 - Definitions, 8.830
 - Interagency advisory committee on energy cost reduction and savings, members, duties, 8.843
 - POW/MIA flag authorized for display at all state buildings, 8.012
 - Trespass, penalty, 569.140

PUBLIC BUILDINGS, BOARD OF

- Easements, state property, may give governor approval to grant without legislative action, 37.005

PUBLIC DEFENDER

Director

- Duties and powers, 600.042

PUBLIC HEALTH

- COVID-19, liability, 537.1000 to 537.1035

PUBLIC RECORDS

Board of record control

- Members, qualification, terms, 109.255

Local records board

- Members, terms, expenses, 109.255

Public service commission

- Destruction, 386.145

PUBLIC SAFETY

- Employees, St. Louis City, residency, 285.040
- Stop cyberstalking and harassment task force, duties, report, 565.258

PUBLIC SAFETY, DEPARTMENT OF

- Assistance program, law enforcement, purpose, 650.035

- Blue alert system, administration of, 650.520

- Crime and deteriorating infrastructure, high incidents of, fund created to provide funding to nonprofits for services in affected cities, 650.550

Crime victims' compensation

Award of compensation

- Paid when, 595.030
- Cybersecurity commission, duties, 650.125

Director

- Treatment courts coordinating commission, selection of members, duty to, 478.009
- Drug overdose, law enforcement to provide information and resources, when, 195.205
- Emergency 911 technology and services, study to be completed, 190.450
- Emergency services boards, dispatch centers, communications entities, and trust funds, audits authorized, 190.334

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

PUBLIC SAFETY, DEPARTMENT OF♦

Evidence tracking system, sexual offense victims, 595.220

Peace officers

Training

Tuition reimbursement program and fund, POST commission to administer, 590.1070, 590.1075

Scholarships or grants for survivors and disabled personnel killed or injured in the line of duty, 173.260

Sexual offenses, forensic examinations, medical providers to be paid by state, when, 595.220

Trafficking, national human trafficking reserve center hotline, department duties, 595.120

Veteran suicide prevention, report by department, 42.022

PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION

Aluminum smelting facility, purchase of electric power and energy, 91.026; lower rate for, when, 393.355, 393.356

Commissioners

Personal advisors permitted, when, 386.135

Electric companies

Special rates for certain companies, when, 393.355, 393.356

Energy efficiency investment

Demand-side investments, policy to value equal to traditional investments, 393.1075

Energy resources and net metering, task force established, report, study, 386.885

Expense of utilities regulation, how paid, 386.370

Financing orders

Coal-fired generating facilities, assets in rate base, 393.1715

Energy transmission costs, financing order for, 393.1700

Generating facilities, retirement of, effect on base rates, 393.1715

Issuance, contents, requirements, 393.1700

Petition, contents, procedure, 393.1700

Replacement resource investment, petition procedure, 393.1705

Rulemaking authority, 393.1715

Securitized utility tariff bonds, 393.1700

Gas corporations, infrastructure system replacement

Expiration date, 393.1015

Gas utility plant projects, defined, 393.1009

ISRS costs, defined, 393.1009

Proposal for rate change, examination and authorization, 393.1015

Rate schedules, procedures to establish or change, 393.1012

Gas, electric, water and sewer companies

Certificate of convenience and necessity, issuance, 393.170

PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION♦

Gas, electric, water and sewer companies♦

Periodic rate adjustments, approval of rate schedules, 386.266

Rates

Adjustment, one-time, certain electric corporations, 393.137

Regulatory asset or liability accounts, adjustment of rate base, when, 393.400

Surveillance monitoring, requirements, 386.266

Hearings

Review procedure, rehearing, procedure, 386.515

Independent technical staff authorized, qualifications, duties, 386.135

Natural gas, renewable, voluntary program, commission duties, 386.895

Net metering and easy connection act

Definitions, 386.890

Net metering report required, 386.890

Retail electric suppliers, duties, 386.890

Records

Destroyed, when, 386.145

Review by circuit court, 386.510

Service territories, municipally owned utilities, procedure, 386.800

Technical staff authorized, qualifications, duties, 386.135

Water and sewer infrastructure, commission duties, 393.1500 to 393.1509

Water corporations, planned infrastructure, report to general assembly, 393.358

PUBLIC UTILITIES

Easements across state lands, governor may grant without legislative approval, procedure, limitation, 37.005

Electric companies

Municipally owned, electric vehicle charging station deemed addition or expansion of existing structure, when, 386.805

Service territories, 386.800

Expense of regulation, how paid, 386.370

Metal belonging to, scrap yards not to purchase, 407.302

Review of commission's orders, 386.510

Rights-of-way

Access to public rights-of-way, definitions, 67.1830

Grandfathered political subdivisions, 67.1846

Tax

Generation projects, transfer of property, how taxed, 153.030, 153.034

Wind energy projects, how taxed, 153.030

Trespass on critical infrastructure facility, penalty, 569.086

PUBLIC WORKS

Contract, waiver or release of rights to recover costs, clause, void, 8.962

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

PUBLIC WORKS♦

Contracting, payments for, 8.960
Contractor, payments to subcontractor, 8.960
Contractor's bond, public works, conditions, 107.170
County contracts, no advertising for bids required, when, 50.660
Equitable adjustment, right to, 8.962
Interest, amount, late payment charges, 8.960
Late payment charges, public works projects, 8.960
Minority business enterprise, defined, nonprofit designated as, when, 37.020
Progress payments, public owners, 8.960
Prompt payment, public works projects, 8.960
Public works contract, defined, 8.962
Receipt of payments, public works projects, 8.960
Retainage, when, amounts, public works projects, 8.960
Withholding of payment, public works projects, 8.960
Women's business enterprise, defined, nonprofit designated as, when, 37.020

PUNISHMENT

Prior offenders, felony sentences

Prior and no prior felony convictions, 558.019
Reports and documents, probation and parole board and division, privileged, exceptions, 549.500

Sentence

Prior felony convictions

Prior and no prior felony convictions, 558.019

Street gangs, criminal activities

Felony committed for gang, punishment in addition to regular sentence, 578.425

PUNITIVE DAMAGES

Applicability of certain sections, 510.262

Health care, improper, tort cases

Definition of punitive damages, 538.205
Restrictions on award of, when, 510.261

PURCHASING, DIVISION OF

Blind, bidding preferences for, purchases, 34.165

Competitive proposals

Expenditures, one hundred thousand or over, procedure, 34.042
Purchases in excess of ten thousand dollars to be made by proposals, 34.042
Definitions, 34.010
Information technology purchases, use of on-line bidding/vendor registration system for notice, when, 34.047
Lands and leases, duty to purchase, 34.030

One source of supply

One hundred thousand dollars, publication, 34.044

PURCHASING, DIVISION OF♦

One source of supply♦

Ten thousand or over, notice to be posted of proposed purchase, 34.044

Purchases

Bids, purchases requiring, exceptions, 34.040

PURCHASING, STATE

Competitive proposals

Expenditures, one hundred thousand or over, procedure, 34.042
Purchases in excess of ten thousand dollars to be made by proposals, 34.042
Contract, waiver or release of rights to recover costs, clause, void, 8.962
Contracting, payments for, 8.960
Contractor, payments to subcontractor, 8.960
Contracts, public entities, anti-discrimination against Israel, 34.600
Departments may make direct purchase when authorized, requirements, 34.100
Equitable adjustment, right to, 8.962
Information technology purchases, use of on-line bidding/vendor registration system for notice, when, 34.047
Israel, anti-discrimination act, public entity contracts, 34.600
Minority business enterprise, defined, nonprofit designated as, when, 37.020
New businesses, commissioner of administration report, recommendations, 34.195

One source of supply

Departments may make direct purchases, requirements, 34.100
One hundred thousand dollars, publication, 34.044
Ten thousand or over, notice to be posted of proposed purchase, 34.044
Progress payments, public owners, 8.960
Prompt payment, public works projects, 8.960
Public works contract, defined, 8.962
Retainage, when, amounts, public works projects, 8.960
Withholding of payment, public works projects, 8.960
Women's business enterprise, defined, nonprofit designated as, when, 37.020

• R •

RACE

Discriminatory practices in public accommodations, 213.065

RADIATION CONTROL

Premises, contamination of, disclosures required, to whom, 442.055

RAILROADS

Dogs, service, disabled persons, right to be accompanied by, 209.150

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

RAILROADS♦

Private railroad car tax

- Credit for eligible expenses of qualified rolling stock, expiration, 137.1018
- Rock Island Railroad corridor, fencing to be maintained by division of state parks, 253.175

RAPE

- Disclosure of information, when, 595.226
- Evidence of prior sexual conduct of victim or witness inadmissible, when, exceptions, 491.015

Medical examination

- Evidentiary collection kits, electronic tracking system, 595.220

REAL ESTATE

- Banks and trust companies, limitation on ownership, 362.105
- Contamination of property, disclosures required, to whom, 442.055
- Land development cooperative, citizen's commission, grant program, 620.850
- Prohibited covenants, certificate of release, form, 442.403
- Subdivided property, descriptions, contents, 442.135
- Transactions, publication of required, when, 493.055

REAL ESTATE BROKERS AND SALESMEN

Brokers

- Unlicensed persons, payment to prohibited, exception, broker accepting services knowing person unlicensed, 339.150

Commission

- Licensure reciprocity, requirements, 324.009

Commissions and fees

- Unlicensed persons, payment to prohibited, exception, broker accepting services knowing person unlicensed, 339.150
- Liability, immunity from, when, 339.190

Licenses

- Qualifications, fee, 339.040
- Revocation or suspension, grounds, 339.100

REAL PROPERTY

Conveyance

- Acknowledgment, personal appearance by communication technology, 442.145
- Fraud on marital rights, effect, 474.150
- Homeowners' associations not to prohibit political signs, solar panels, sale signs, or chickens on homeowner's property, 442.404
- Increase in taxes generated from net new jobs, effect, limitation on appropriation, 99.845
- Land bank act, Chapter 140, 140.980 to 140.1015
- Landowners right to private water and rainwater systems protected, 640.648
- Prescribed burning, immunity from liability, when, 537.354

REAL PROPERTY♦

- Prohibited covenants, certificate of release, form, 442.403
- Real estate transactions, publication of required, when, 493.055
- Rental, transfer of property with outstanding judgments, court filing required, 534.157
- Rented residences, property maintenance code for habitability, Boone County, 64.207
- Residential dwelling, unlawful occupancy of, removal, remedies, penalties, 534.602, 534.604

Sale

- Residential, home inspections not required for sale of property, exception, 436.345
- State lands, title, conveyance procedures, leases, exception, 37.005
- Subdivided property, descriptions, contents, 442.135

Taxation, classification

- Agriculture and horticulture property, defined, 137.016

RECEIVERS

Commercial receivership act

- Claims, noncontingent and liquidated, interest allowed, rate, 515.635

RECORDER OF DEEDS

1. General Provisions

Bond

- Affidavit to election authority, when, 59.021
- Required for every recorder, amount, how determined, 59.100
- Descriptions, subdivided property, requirements, 442.135
- Documents, requirements for recording, 59.310
- Electronic documents with electronic signatures, permitted, when, 59.569
- Electronic records, requirements, certain documents, 59.568
- False documents, filing of, offense, penalty, 570.095

Fees

- Imposed on recorded instruments, use, fund established, 59.800
- Fraudulent documents, filing of, system to log required, 570.095
- Judicial officer privacy requests, duties of recorder, 476.1313

Marriage licenses

- Online applications, procedure, 451.040
- Persons underage, issuance to, 451.090

RECORDING OF INSTRUMENTS

Credit union

Certificate

- Dissolution, 370.350
- Merger or consolidation, 370.355
- Requirements for, 59.310

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

RECORDS

Ambulance runs, data collection system, 190.176
Child abuse, retention periods, certain information, 210.152

Corrections, department of

Medical records, offenders, availability, cost, 217.075
Criminal records repository, see CRIMINAL RECORDS REPOSITORY

Dental records

Annual fee adjustment, amount, 191.227
Death of patient, release to estate, 191.227
Dental, parent's right to view, attorney fees and court costs assessed when, 452.375
Fingerprinting, when, 43.503

Juvenile court

Foster parents, access to records, 211.171
Juvenile officers, investigations, 211.401

Medical

Death of patient, release to estate, 191.227
Fee for release, annual adjustment, 191.227
Parent's right to view, attorney fees and court costs assessed when, 452.375

Physician's records

Annual fee adjustment, amount, 191.227
Death of patient, release to estate, 191.227

Students, public school

Parent's right to view, attorney fees and court costs assessed, when, 452.375
Transaction records required, certain materials, when, contents, exempt transactions, 407.300
Treatment courts, access by staff, closed when, 478.005

RECREATION

Campgrounds

Private campgrounds, immunity from liability, when, 537.328
Epinephrine auto-injectors, camps may stock supply of, when, 196.990

Landowners' liability for recreational use of land

Liability, when, 537.348
Residential area, defined, 537.348
Trespassers, land adjacent to parks or trails, immunity for owner, 537.346

REDEMPTION

Delinquent taxes, 140.110

REFEREES

Bribes, accepting, penalty, 575.280

REFUNDS

Property taxes

Interest allowed, when, 139.031

REGISTRATION

Sexual offenders (Megan's Law)

Address where offender intends to reside to be sent to chief law officer of county, 589.403

REGISTRATION♦

Sexual offenders (Megan's Law)♦

Change of information, in-person notification required, time limitation, 589.414
Cities, towns and villages in county furnished registration, 589.400
Copies for cities, towns and villages in county, 589.400
Definitions, 589.404
Exempt persons, procedure, 589.400

Form of registration

Fingerprints, palm prints and photographs to be included, 589.407
Offenses requiring registration, 589.400, 589.414
Official in charge of correctional facility or mental health institution, upon offender's discharge, duty, 589.403
Registration requirements, 589.400
Removal from registry, petition, procedure, 589.401
Sexual offenders released from county jail or discharged on payment of fine, duties of court, 589.405
Time limitation to register, 589.400
Verification required, certain offenders, 589.414

REGISTRATION OF VOTERS

See also CORRUPT PRACTICES; ELECTION COMMISSIONERS

1. General Provisions

Absentee registration, no notary fee allowed, 486.685
Computer, electronic data, content, registration of voters, 115.157
Deadline to register, exception new residents and interstate residents, 115.135
Driver's license applicants to receive voter registration application, registration transmitted to election authorities, when, 115.151, 115.160
Electronic signatures, voter registration, authorized, when, 115.960

Mail registration

Applications form, content, retention of, 115.155
Party affiliation change, procedure, 115.168
Party affiliation declaration, 115.628

Precinct registers

Computers

Voter identification card issued, contents, how used, 115.163

Transfer of registration

Change of address on election day, 115.165
Voter registration solicitors, requirements, oath, penalty, 115.205

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

REGISTRATION, PROFESSIONS, DIVISION OF	RESPIRATORY CARE PRACTITIONER
See PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION,	Disciplining, 334.920
DIVISION OF	RESTAURANTS
REGULATION AND LICENSURE, DIVISION	Discriminatory practices prohibited, 213.065;
OF (HEALTH AND SENIOR SERVICES)	213.070
Inspections of long-term care facilities,	Epinephrine auto-injectors, restaurants may stock
reevaluation of inspection process, when,	supply of, when, 196.990
198.526	Food delivery platforms, registration of, 196.276
RELIGION	RETAIL CREDIT SALES
Discriminatory practices in public	Card scanner, illegal use of, penalty, 407.435
accommodations, prohibited, 213.065	Convenience fee, when, 408.330
Discriminatory practices, lodging, 213.040	Credit cards, protection of account numbers,
Schools, courses related to Hebrew Scriptures	penalties, 407.433
and the Bible permitted, requirements, 170.341	Definitions, 408.250
REMOVAL FROM OFFICE	RETIREMENT
Developmental disability resource facilities,	Show-Me My Retirement Savings plan,
board member, procedure, 205.970	employers with less than fifty employees,
Personnel director, 36.080	285.1000 to 285.1055
RENTS AND PROFITS	Social security, subtraction from income,
Default	143.124
Moratorium on eviction proceedings	RETIREMENT SYSTEM, COUNTY
prohibited, when, 535.012	EMPLOYEES
REPORTS	Fund
Child abuse or stalking protection order, ex parte	Delinquent taxes, payment into fund, 52.290
investigation by children's division, due when,	RETIREMENT SYSTEM, MISSOURI STATE
455.513	EMPLOYEES' (MOSERS)
Transportation oversight, joint committee, duties,	Annuity
contents, submitted, when, 21.795	Employment after retirement age, paid when,
REPORTS, STATE OFFICERS AND AGENCIES	lump sum payments made when,
Child abuse or stalking protection order, ex parte	determination of amount, 104.625, 104.1024
investigation by children's division, due when,	Benefits
455.513	Errors in amount, correction, recovery,
Children's division	104.490
Child abuse and neglect	Felony conviction, ineligibility for benefits,
Retention periods, destruction, 210.152	when, 105.669
Merit system employees service, 36.340	Board of trustees
Personnel director, 36.090	Outside employees, retirement contribution
Reports by agencies, distribution	plan established, duties of the board,
requirements, no charge when, 181.100	104.1205
REPRESENTATIVES, STATE	Budget preparation for system, requirements,
Offices in capitol, control of, 8.017	104.436
REPRESENTATIVES, U.S. CONGRESS	Definitions, 104.010
Districts	Disability benefits
2020 Census	General assembly members, accrual of
Eighth congressional district, 128.468	service, 104.410
Fifth congressional district, 128.465	Statewide elected officials, accrual of service,
First congressional district, 128.461	104.410
Fourth congressional district, 128.464	Dissolution of marriage, effect, 104.395
Second congressional district, 128.462	Division of benefits, calculation, 104.312
Seventh congressional district, 128.467	Insurance benefits
Sixth congressional district, 128.466	Special consultants on aging, insurance
Third congressional district, 128.463	benefits, state contribution to fund, extra
Definitions, 128.345	duty, when, 104.515
Eight districts to be established, 128.348	Retired member elected or appointed to office,
Establishing districts for election, 128.346	effect, 104.380
Geographical map of official boundaries to	Retired member, effect of re-employment,
be published, 128.469	104.380

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

RETIREMENT SYSTEM, MISSOURI STATE EMPLOYEES' (MOSERS)♦

Teachers

Certain state colleges and universities may elect to join state system

Central Missouri, University of, procedure
to elect, 104.342
Missouri Southern State University
procedure to elect, 104.342
Missouri State University procedure to
elect, 104.342
Missouri Western State University
procedure to elect, 104.342
Social security, service not covered by,
effect on retirement, 104.342
Services not covered by Social Security,
effect on retirement, 104.342

Year 2000 plan

Actuarial valuations, methods used, 104.1066

Annuity

Amount, calculation, how paid, 104.1024
Deferred annuity, one-time election, when,
104.1092
Deferred annuity, when, 104.1089
Dissolution of marriage, division by court
permitted, when, 104.1051
Reemployment, effect on, 104.1039
Definitions, 104.1003
Dissolution of marriage, effect, 104.1027
Erroneous payment, correction, 104.1060
Falsification of records, penalty, 104.1060
General assembly member, benefits,
eligibility, COLA, 104.1084
Life insurance benefits, when, 104.1072

New hires

Contribution amount, refund of when,
104.1091
Early retirement annuity, when, 104.1091
Eligibility, normal retirement,
requirements, 104.1091
General assembly members, eligibility,
when, 104.1091
State elected officials, eligibility, when,
104.1091
Statewide elected officials, benefits,
eligibility, COLA, 104.1084

Vested former member

Rights to deferred annuity, effect of
reemployment, 104.1018

RETIREMENT SYSTEM, POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS

Benefits

Felony conviction, ineligibility for benefits,
when, 105.669
Board of trustees, education program required,
105.666

Contributions

Alternate contribution amount, election,
70.705

RETIREMENT SYSTEM, POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS♦

Metropolitan planning organizations, eligible for
LAGERS, 70.227
Minimum service retirement age, defined, 70.600
Public safety personnel, added to system how,
requirements and limitations, 70.631
Sheriffs' retirement system benefits, effect of
receiving, 57.991
Soil and water conservation district considered
political subdivision for purposes of LAGERS,
278.157

REVENUE, DEPARTMENT OF

Affected business entities, election to pay
alternate tax, tax credits, when, 143.436

Director

Electric vehicle task force, duties, report,
142.1000
Federal health insurance deduction, state
credit, sunset, 143.119
Jackson County parks, trails, and greenways
district sales tax, duties, 67.5016

Motor fuel tax

Decal fee, alternative fuel, in lieu of tax,
142.869
Imposition of tax, 142.803
Increases in tax, exemption from, when,
142.822
Refund claims for nonhighway use,
information required, interest, rules,
142.824

Motor vehicles

Remote renewal system, driver's licenses,
32.300
Public safety sales tax, ballot, use of
proceeds, fund, requirements, certain
cities, 94.900, 94.902, 94.903
Research expenses, tax credit for,
maximum, 620.1039
Retailer's bond, when, 144.087
Uncollectable fines or penalties, downward
adjustment to outstanding balance, when,
105.145

Use tax

Boundary change database, requirements,
144.637
Marketplace facilitators, registration,
remittance of tax, 144.752
Out-of-state purchase subject to, 144.750
Products and services, taxability matrix,
144.638

Driver's license

Optional donations by applicant, 302.171

Organ donor program fund

Donor symbol sticker on back of license to
consent to donation of organ, 302.171
Voluntary contribution, amount, 302.171
REAL ID complaint, how obtained,
302.185

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

REVENUE, DEPARTMENT OF♦

Driver's license♦

- Veterans designation on license, when, 302.188
- Voter registration to be received by driver's license applicants, transmitted to election authorities, when, 115.151, 115.160
- Voter registration, electronic transmission, 115.160
- Farming, capital gains tax adjustment, report, 143.121
- First-time licensees to receive certain information from department of revenue, 302.176

Income tax

- Active duty military income deduction, amount, 143.174
- Foster parent tax deduction, rules, 143.1170
- Kansas City regional law enforcement memorial foundation fund contribution, 143.1028
- Military, reserves and inactive duty training, amount, 143.175
- Research expenses, tax credit for, maximum, 620.1039
- Soldiers memorial military museum in St. Louis fund contribution, 143.1029

Tax credit accountability act of 2004

- Definitions, 135.800

License plates

- Physically disabled, special license plates or cards, 301.142
- Marijuana facilities, medical and recreational use, request of department to disclose information to banking institutions, 362.034
- Motor vehicle financial responsibility enforcement and compliance incentive program, department duties, 303.420 to 303.440

Motor vehicles

License

- Deaf and hearing impaired special notation, department duties, 302.174
- Remote renewal, driver's license, 32.300

License plates

- Physically disabled persons, special plates or cards, 301.142
- Temporary permits, fee, period of validity, 301.140
- Odometer, power of attorney executed, when, 407.536
- Physically disabled, special license plates or cards, 301.142

Registration

- Odometer information, certain vehicles, director to retain, duration, 301.020
- Optional Missouri medal of honor recipients fund donation, 301.020
- Temporary permits, fee, period of validity, 301.140

REVENUE, DEPARTMENT OF♦

- Overpayment or refund, interest on, 32.069
- Public assistance, SNAP and TANF, review form attached to state tax return, 208.066
- Public safety sales tax, ballot, use of proceeds, fund, requirements, certain cities, 94.900, 94.902, 94.903

REAL ID Act

- Biometric data restrictions, 302.170
- Compliance with, 302.170
- Definitions, 302.170
- Elections, issuance of noncompliant nondriver ID card, 302.180
- Inapplicability, when, 302.170
- Licenses, issuance of, 302.170
- Noncompliant licenses, obtaining compliant, 302.185
- Privacy, 302.170
- Violations, penalties, 302.170

Sales tax

- Fleet owners, 144.070

Motor vehicle

- Duties, 144.070
- Political subdivision information, mapping feature on department of revenue website, requirements, 32.310
- Public safety sales tax, ballot, use of proceeds, fund, requirements, certain cities, 94.900, 94.902, 94.903
- Rate to be stated on receipt or invoice, when, 144.088
- Report, department to issue annually, 32.315

Tax credit accountability act of 2004

- Definitions, 135.800
- Transportation network companies (UBER), 387.400 to 387.440

Use tax

- Boundary change database, requirements, 144.637
- Marketplace facilitators, registration, remittance of tax, 144.752
- Out-of-state purchase subject to, 144.750
- Political subdivision information, mapping feature on department of revenue website, requirements, 32.310
- Products and services, taxability matrix, 144.638
- Report, department to issue annually, 32.315

RIGHT TO DIE

- Advance health care directive forms and instructions, posted on department website, 459.016
- Advance health care directives registry, 459.250
- End-of-life medical decisions, requirements, 191.250

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

RIGHT TO DIE♦

Withdrawal of life support (death prolonging procedures)

Advance health care directive forms and instructions, posted on department website, 459.016

Advance health care directives registry, 459.250

RIGHTS-OF-WAY

Exceptions to applicability of right-of-way laws, 67.1846

Highway, state

Utility corridors, width, 227.240

RIVERBOAT GAMBLING

Definitions, 313.800

Excursion gambling boat

License criteria, 313.805

Requirements, 313.812

Gaming commission

Nonfloating boats, commission may authorize, when, 313.805

ROADS

Brush removal, certain counties

County commission may remove, procedure, 263.245

Obstructing or damaging, penalty, 229.150

Overseers

Obstructions or damages, removal or repair of, duties, 229.150

See also HIGHWAY, ROAD, AND BRIDGE DESIGNATIONS

RURAL ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT

Joint committee on, duties, 21.915

Missouri rural access to capital act

Capital investment authority, cap, 620.3515

Capital investments, certification, procedure, 620.3510

Citation of law, 620.3500

Definitions, 620.3505

Issuance and receipt of cash, when, 620.3515

Lapse, when, 620.3515

Prohibited acts, 620.3525

Report, contents, 620.3530

Rulemaking authority, 620.3530

Sunset provision, 620.3530

Tax credit earned, when, 620.3520

RURAL ELECTRIC COOPERATIVES

Auxiliary power, purchase of, 393.106

Board of directors, expiration of certain authority, 394.120

Broadband communications, use of infrastructure to provide access, 394.085

Definitions, 394.020, 393.106, 394.315

Emergencies and disasters, governor's powers, disaster relief, 44.032

New structure built, effect of, 394.315

Powers generally, 394.080

Rural area, defined, 394.020

Structure, defined, 394.315

• S •

SALARIES

Coroner

Annual compensation, how determined, adjustments, 58.095

County officers

Salary commission

Meetings

Permitted, when, 50.333

Developmental disability resource facilities, directors and employees, 205.970

Parole board, state, 217.655; salary adjustment, when, amount, 105.005

Personnel, division of, employees, 36.090

Police

Kansas City, rate, procedure, 84.510

SALES

Carriers, lien, enforcement, 400.7-308

Consignee, defined, documents of title, 400.7-102

Consignor, defined, documents of title, 400.7-102

Warehouse, enforcement of lien, 400.7-210

SALES TAX, CITY

Electricity, generation of, state and local sales tax exemption, 144.058

Exemption, 2026 FIFA World Cup soccer tournament, admission charges, 144.051

Fire department, amount, election, ballot, 321.242

Fire protection district, certain cities, 321.246

Information to be posted, mapping feature on department of revenue website, 32.310

Public safety sales tax, ballot, use of proceeds, fund, requirements, certain cities, 94.900, 94.902, 94.903

Public safety sales tax, certain cities, 94.900, 94.902

Rate, St. Louis City, 94.510

Tourism tax (certain counties and cities)

Authority to impose, 67.1360

SALES TAX, COUNTY

Electricity, generation of, state and local sales tax exemption, 144.058

Emergency dispatching center funded by county sales tax

Board

Greene, Lawrence and Stoddard counties, continuation of board, 190.335

Prepaid wireless telecommunication services, tax exempt, when, 190.335

Exemption, 2026 FIFA World Cup soccer tournament, admission charges, 144.051

Fire protection district, certain counties, 321.246

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

SALES TAX, COUNTY♦

Information to be posted, mapping feature on department of revenue website, 32.310
 Zoological purposes, county sales tax prohibited, 67.505, 67.547

SALES TAX, STATE

2026 FIFA World Cup soccer tournament, admission charges, 144.051
 Bond of retailer, when, amount, adjustment, 144.087
 Claim for refund, time for making claim, interest, 144.190
 Definitions, 144.010

Exemptions

Aircraft

Transporting interstate sale or use of aviation jet fuel to be exempt, procedure, expires when, 144.805
 Bundled transactions, how treated, 144.049
 Clothing, when, 144.049
 Diapers, when, 144.049
 Discounted products, 144.049
 Electricity generation, savings passed through to rate, when, 144.058
 Exchanges and returns, how treated, 144.049
 Hotels or motels, certain nonreusable items and utilities, 144.011
 Layaways, when, 144.049
 Material recovery processing plant, 144.030
 Materials and utilities used in producing products, 144.054
 Nonprofit organizations, fees and dues, 144.011
 Nuclear security enterprise, 144.054
 Solar photovoltaic energy systems, 144.030
 Solar photovoltaic energy systems, 144.030

Gross receipts

Defined, 144.010
 Material recovery processing plant, exemptions, 144.030

Motor vehicles

Fleet owners, 144.070
 Payment of tax, 144.020
 Rate to be stated on receipt or invoice, when, 144.088
 Report, department to issue annually, contents, 32.315
 Retailer's bond, 144.087

Returns

Filed, when, 144.080

Seller

Certified service provider, allowance in lieu of retention, 144.140
 Trade-in or rebate, exemption, 144.025

SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS

Articles of incorporation

Amendment, procedure, 369.059

Consolidation

Procedure, 369.079
 Consumer deposit accounts, inactive, effect of, 447.200

Fees

Amendment of articles of incorporation, 369.059

Incorporation

Certificate, issued upon conversion, 369.074

Liquidation

Procedure, certificate, 369.089

Merger

Procedure, 369.079

Minors

Ability to contract for bank accounts, 431.056
 Names, deceptive, prohibited, 369.049

Petition for incorporation

Contents, 369.019

SAVINGS BANKS

Articles of agreement

Certificate of recording filed with director, 369.678
 Director of division of finance, duties, 369.678
 Merger with nonbank subsidiaries and affiliates, 369.705

SCHOLARSHIPS

National guard

Educational assistance, eligibility for public and private colleges, requirements, limits, 173.239

Public safety officers and other employees injured or killed in the line of duty, benefits

Definitions, 173.260
 Teacher recruitment and retention state scholarship program established, eligibility requirements, 173.232

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS

See also EDUCATION; EDUCATION, DEPARTMENT OF ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY; EDUCATION, DEPARTMENT OF HIGHER; PROPRIETARY SCHOOLS; TEACHERS

1. General Provisions (CH. 160)

A+ schools program

Eligibility, 160.545
 Reimbursements, 160.545
 Abuse, educational neglect, duty to report to prosecutor, when, 210.167
 Adult high schools, 160.2700 to 160.2725

Assessment system, statewide

ACT WorkKeys Assessment participation in lieu of ACT Assessment or ACT Plus Writing Assessment, when, 160.572
 Athletics, participation in competition designated for biological sex opposite prohibited, 163.048

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS♦

1. General Provisions (CH. 160)♦

Background checks required for school personnel and volunteers, 168.133
Bible and Hebrew Scriptures, courses related to permitted, requirements, 170.341

Boards

Member, textbooks, 170.051
Braille, instruction in, 167.225

Buses

Definition, driver's license law, 302.010
Design and operation, regulations, penalty, 304.060
Drivers, medical endorsement required to obtain permit, when, 162.064
Electronic communication devices, use prohibited while driving, penalties, 304.822
Head start buses, 304.050
Retired teachers, part-time or temporary drivers, no loss of benefits, when, 169.560

School bus operator's endorsement

Examinations, 302.272
Calendar, board to prepare annually, 171.031
Career and technical education statewide plan and certificates, 170.029

Charter schools

Admission of pupils, preferences permitted, when, 160.410
Local aid, defined, 160.415
Operation where, permitted, 160.400
Performance report, publish on website, 160.415
State aid, distribution, 160.415
Child care provided only to school-age children, compliance with requirements of child care licensure provisions, exceptions, 210.275

Compulsory attendance

Home school or FPE school

Daily log, defense to prosecution, 167.012, 167.013
Record of academic progress required, 167.012, 167.013
Violations, reports of, duty to report to prosecutor, when, 210.167
Computer science courses, requirements, 170.018
Computer science, academic credits awarded, when, 170.018

Contracts

Bond requirements for public work, 107.170
Criminal background checks required for school personnel and volunteers, 168.133

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS♦

1. General Provisions (CH. 160)♦

Criminal record review of staff and volunteers, definitions, procedure, information to be released, confidentiality, 43.539, 43.540
Deaf and hard of hearing students, receptive language acquisition, monitoring and tracking, 161.396
Definitions, 160.011
Diploma program, purpose, requirements, 160.560
Disabled persons, schools to be given support and training for competitive integration employment of, 209.700

Discipline

Spanking

Parental consent required, 160.261
Drinking water, lead concentration limits, testing requirements, 160.077
Early learning quality assurance report, sunset date, 161.217

Empowerment scholarship accounts program

Accounts, written agreement, contents, renewal, 166.705
Annual audit, 135.714
Audit of accounts, annual, 166.710
Board established, powers and duties, 135.715
Contribution receipts and reports, 135.716
Cumulative tax credit amount, 135.715
Definitions, 166.700
Disqualification from program, when, 166.710
Educational assistance organization duties, 135.714
Financial institutions, immunity from liability, when, 166.715
Fund created, use of moneys, 135.716
Misuse of money, referral, 166.710; penalty, 166.715
Moneys tax exempt to parents, 166.705
Organizations, limitation on number, 135.715
Qualified schools, no government control or supervision over, 166.720
Rulemaking authority, 135.719, 166.710
State treasurer duties, 135.714; report, 135.716
Tax credit, educational assistance organization contributions, 135.712 to 135.719
Transfer of student, effect of, 166.720
Withdrawal from program, effect of, 166.705
Expenditures and revenue, access to and posting of, 160.066

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS♦

1. General Provisions (CH. 160)♦

Firearms

- Buses on school functions, penalty, 571.030
- Carrying into, penalty, 571.030
- Foster care students, right to remain in certain districts, graduation requirements, 167.019

Gifted children

- Acceleration of students, subject or whole grade, when, 162.722
- Teacher certification required, when, 162.720

Health services, school health initiatives

- Definitions, 167.600
- Most accessible care to be provided, 167.619
- Hebrew Scriptures and the Bible, courses related to permitted, requirements, 170.341

High school equivalency certificate

- Examination required, contents, when given, 161.094
- Examination, fee, subsidized when, 161.095

Home school or FPE school

- Daily log, defense to prosecution, 167.012, 167.013
- Record of academic progress required, 167.012, 167.013
- Hours, reduction, due to damage, destruction or flooding, limitation, 160.041
- Human sexuality, instruction, content, notice to parents, 170.015
- Imagination library of Missouri program, fund created, sunset provision, 178.694
- Inclement weather, hours, reduction, when, 160.041
- Industry certification list, use of, 170.028
- Lactation accommodations, policy, contents, 160.995
- Library information and technology program, 168.770
- Literacy advisory council, members, duties, recommendations, 186.080

Make-up hours lost

- Districts missing hours, rescheduling procedure, 171.033
- Emergency or exceptional circumstances, no make-up, 171.033
- Half-day programs, 171.033
- Inclement weather requirements, 171.033
- Waiver, request to commissioner, 171.033
- Meetings, audio recording of, not prohibited, 162.686
- Mental health awareness training and instruction required, 170.307
- Minimum term, opening date, 171.031

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS♦

1. General Provisions (CH. 160)♦

- Opening dates, exemptions, 171.031

Outstanding schools act

- Health and family education credit, work group, 160.527
- Postsecondary information provided to students, costs, alternative career paths, 161.625
- Professional development committee, allocation of money for, eligibility for state aid, 160.530
- Public school buildings, potable water testing for contamination, requirements, 701.200

Pupils

- Epilepsy, individualized emergency health care plans, requirements, 167.625
- Epinephrine, administration during school hours, authorized, when, school nurse to maintain adequate supply of prefilled auto syringes, 167.630
- Neglected and delinquent children, data on not to be aggregated with regularly enrolled pupil data, 167.128
- Postsecondary education information, costs, alternate career paths, 161.625
- Reading assessments, success plans, intensive reading instruction and retention in grade permitted, 167.645
- Reading instruction act, programs established, components, 170.014
- Reading success program, 167.268
- Recovery high schools, pilot, designation, requirements, 167.850
- Religious viewpoint or expression, discrimination based on prohibited, 160.2500
- Restraints, certain techniques prohibited, 160.263
- School day, week, month and year defined, 160.041
- School term, defined, 160.011
- Sexual material, offense of providing explicit sexual material to a student, 573.550
- Sexual offenders, prohibited from establishing residency near schools, 566.147
- Sexually transmitted disease, instruction, 170.015

Smoking and tobacco use in indoor areas

- Buses transporting students, tobacco use prohibited, 191.775
- Social and emotional health education, voluntary pilot project, 170.020
- Social promotion of students, to be adopted conditioned on remediation, 167.640

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS♦

1. General Provisions (CH. 160)♦

Spanking

Child abuse charges

Law enforcement called in, when, 160.261

Parental consent required, 160.261

Student promotion conditioned on remediation

Policy to be adopted by school districts, 167.640

Student records

Military relocation, remote registration, 167.020

Parent's right to view, attorney fees and court costs assessed, when, 452.375

Registration requirements, 167.020

Substitute teacher certificates, employment as substitute, 168.036

Substitute teacher, web-based survey, completion of and contents, 168.037

Suicide awareness and prevention, training, 170.047; policy, 170.048

Tax rate

Annual estimate of amount to be raised, 164.011

Teachers

Contracts

Differential placement, when, 168.110

Textbooks

Free, district to furnish, funds, 170.051

Incidental fund, may be used for purchase of, 170.051

Truancy, jurisdiction of juvenile court, 211.031

Virtual public school program, establishment, eligibility, state aid, 161.670

2. Funds And Accounts

Depositaries, seven-director districts

Bids, how made, 165.221; received when, notice, 165.211

Failure to deposit security, effect, 165.271

3. Property And Equipment (CH. 177)

Construction contracts, how let, 177.086

Drinking water, lead remediation, 160.077

Public school buildings, potable water testing for contamination, requirements, 701.200

4. School Districts

(a) General Provisions

Academic and career counseling program, 167.266

Adult students, background checks required, prohibited from enrolling, when, 171.097

Agricultural education pilot program, 178.530

Athletics, participation in competition designated for biological sex opposite prohibited, 163.048

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS♦

4. School Districts♦

(a) General Provisions♦

Boards

Orientation and training requirements for new members, 162.203

Buses, design and operation, penalty, 304.060

Cardiopulmonary resuscitation (CPR) training, grades 9-12, requirements, 170.310

Career readiness course task force, purpose, members, 167.910

Community engagement policy, requirements, 162.058

Competency-based courses, funding for, 162.1255

Competency-based education grant program, requirements, 161.380; task force, 161.385

Delayed effective date for certain sections, 160.012

Diploma program, purpose, requirements, 160.560

Dissolved or unaccredited district

Financial difficulty, options for governance, 162.081

Special administrative board, state aid apportionment, 162.081

District number, designation of, certain districts, 163.016

Drinking water, lead remediation, 160.077

Driver training programs, instruction on traffic stops, 302.025

Former employees, information provided by school district, written policy required, 162.068

Hebrew Scriptures and the Bible, courses related to permitted, requirements, 170.341

Imagination library of Missouri program, fund created, sunset provision, 178.694

Influenza and influenza vaccination information, provided when, 167.637

Investigation of employees, suspension required, when, 162.068

Lactation accommodations, policy, contents, 160.995

Literacy advisory council, members, duties, recommendations, 186.080

Make-up hours lost

Districts missing hours, rescheduling procedure, 171.033

Emergency or exceptional circumstances, no make-up, 171.033

Half-day programs, 171.033

Inclement weather, requirements, 171.033

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS♦

4. School Districts♦

(a) General Provisions♦

Make-up hours lost♦

Waiver, request to commissioner, 171.033
 Meetings, audio recording of, not prohibited, 162.686
 Mental health awareness training and instruction required, 170.307
 Occupations, critical need, data and information distributed to school districts, 167.902
 Opening dates, exemptions, 171.031
 Organ donation, instruction on, when, opt out provision, 170.311
 Performance report, schools in bottom five percent, letter to parents, 162.084
 Public funds, expenditure by district for campaigns prohibited, 115.646
 Public school buildings, potable water testing for contamination, requirements, 701.200

Pupils

Admission, residence in other district, tuition, exemptions and tax credits, 167.151
 Assignment to district other than that of residence, review, 167.121; certain districts, 167.125
 Attendance center student transfers, when, requirements, 167.895
 Enrollment slots, available, reported to department, when, 167.898
 Epilepsy, student emergency health care plans, school nurses, requirements, 167.625
 Performance data scores to be maintained by department for students enrolled outside resident district, 167.890
 Transfer students, available enrollment slots to reported to department, 167.898
 Trauma-informed developmentally appropriate sexual abuse training, requirements, 170.045
 Purple star campus designation, criteria, 160.710
 Reading instruction act, programs established, components, 170.014
 Reading instruction, comprehensive system of services, 161.241
 Recovery high schools, pilot, designation, requirements, 167.850
 Reporting of certain tax revenue, when, 163.031
 Restraints, certain techniques prohibited, 160.263

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS♦

4. School Districts♦

(a) General Provisions♦

School innovation waiver, state board approval, procedure, 161.214
 School term, defined, 160.011
 School turnaround act, 161.1080 to 161.1130
 School week, four-day week, charter counties and certain cities, 171.028
 Student data breach, procedure, 162.1475
 Student special education record deemed permanent record, 167.027
 Subdivision of school districts, procedure, 162.563
 Substitute teacher certificates, employment as substitute, 168.036
 Substitute teacher, web-based survey, completion of and contents, 168.037
 Superintendents, school districts may share, when, 168.205

Teachers

Career plan (salary supplement)

Amount of state contribution, formula, 168.515
 Minimum requirements to qualify for plan, 168.500
 Model career plans, contents, 168.500

Salaries

Grant program and fund, 163.172
 Minimum salary, 163.172
 Term, minimum, opening date, 171.031

Transportation of pupils

To another district, paid for how, 167.241

Tuition

Assigned pupils, district of residence to pay, 167.121; certain districts, 167.125
 High school pupils to another district, 167.131, 167.132, 167.141
 High school pupils to another district, 167.131; rate paid by sending district, 167.132

(c) Metropolitan

Board

Failure to attend board meetings, effect, vacancy how filled, 162.611
 Meetings, failure to attend, effect, 162.611
 Removal of teachers, procedure, 168.221
 Vacancies, certification, how filled, 162.611

(d) Seven-Director

Annexation

Alternative to petition procedure, 162.441

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS♦

4. School Districts♦

(d) Seven-Director♦

Board

Election

Date, qualifications, 162.291

Treasurer

Duties, bond, liability, 162.401

Vacancies, how filled, 162.261

Minimum term, 171.031

(e) Special Educational Services

Acceleration of students, subject or whole grade, when, 162.722

Gifted children

Special programs may be established for, standards, 162.720

Teacher certification required, when, 162.720

Parochial, parish, private, home or FPE school children, special education services, state aid, how calculated, 162.996

(f) Urban

Board

Nomination of candidates, vacancies, how filled, 162.491

Vacancies, how filled, power to act, 162.471

Kansas City district

Elections, procedure, 162.492

Vacancies on board, how filled, 162.492

5. State Aid (CH. 163)

Additional state aid for 169 or more school days, used for teacher salaries only, 163.045

Annual appropriation from smaller schools, 163.044

Competency-based courses, funding for, 162.1255

Definitions, 163.011

Early childhood education programs, average daily attendance calculation, students included in, when, 163.018

Environmental violations, moneys received from civil penalties excluded from local effort, certain counties, 163.024

Local effort, recalculation for certain districts, 163.096

Mental health or social services placement in facility or program, per pupil costs, payments in lieu of taxes, when, 167.126

Nonresident pupils in residential care facilities, aid and average daily attendance, 163.063

Parochial, parish, private, home or FPE school children, special education services, state aid, how calculated, 162.996

Special educational services

Braille, instruction in, 167.225

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS♦

5. State Aid (CH. 163)♦

Special educational services♦

Reimbursement for education costs, 162.974

Superintendents, shared between districts, additional state aid, 168.205

Term, length required, 163.021

Virtual public school program, funding, 161.670

Weighted average daily attendance

Defined, 163.011

SCIENCE, RESEARCH AND TECHNOLOGY

STEM week designated, 9.138

SCRAP METAL

Transaction records required, when, 407.300

Utilities, metal belonging to not to be purchased by scrap yards, 407.302

SEALS

Notary public, placement, manufacturer

registration required, 486.730, 486.735, 486.940

Notary public, theft of seal, report to secretary of state, 486.725

SEAT BELTS

Passenger cars

Evidence, failure to comply, effect, used when, 307.178

SECRETARY OF STATE

Audit of registration lists authorized, requirements, 28.960

Code of state regulations

Established, contents, publication, 536.031

Format, 536.031

Incorporation by reference, when, 536.031

Printing, sale, 536.033

Constitution of Missouri, copies, printing and distribution, 2.110

Elections

Election laws, rules, and regulations, no change permitted within 26 weeks of a presidential election, 115.004

Private moneys, use of, prohibited, exception, distribution by secretary of state, 115.022

Registration of voters

Computer, electronic data, content, registration of voters, 115.157

Lists may be released, fee deposited in secretary of state's technology trust fund account, 115.157

False documents, filing of, offense, penalty, 570.095

Fees

Corporations

General and business, additional fees authorized, expiration date, 351.127

General not for profit, additional fees authorized, expiration date, 355.023

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

SECRETARY OF STATE♦

Fees♦

Corporations♦

- Professional, additional fees authorized, expiration date, 356.233
- Limited liability companies, 347.179; additional fees authorized, expiration date, 347.740
- Notary public, commission, 28.160, 486.630
- Partnerships, limited, additional fees authorized, expiration date, 359.653
- Trademarks, names, private emblems, additional fee authorized, expiration date, 417.018
- Voter registration lists released, fee deposited in secretary of state's technology trust fund account, 115.157
- Food delivery platforms, registration of, 196.276
- Fraudulent documents, filing of, system to log required, 570.095
- Geographic names, Missouri board on, established, members, duties, 109.225

Historical records advisory board

- Grants, historical advisory board, matching moneys from recorder's fund permitted, 109.221

Missouri Register

- Format, 536.031
- Published at least monthly, 536.015
- Nominating petitions, rules for checking signatures, authorized, 115.335
- Notary public, see NOTARY PUBLIC
- Original rolls, laws and resolutions, duties, 2.020
- Party affiliation, notification of voters on opportunities, 115.628
- Professional employer organization act, duty to enforce, 285.700

Rules and regulations of state agencies

- Emergency rules, procedure, 536.025

SECURITIES

- Conservatorship, verification, pooled accounts, requirements, 475.275
- Estates of infants and incompetents, verification, pooled accounts, requirements, 475.275
- Recipients, multiple, limitations on courts to divide securities, 476.419

SECURITIES LAW

Missouri securities act

- Administrative enforcement, 409.6-604

Notice

- Filing requirements, 409.3-302

Registration

- Denial, revocation, suspension, withdrawal, restriction, condition, or limitation, 409.4-412

SECURITY INTEREST

- Buyer, uniform commercial code, defined, 400.1-201
- Defined, commercial code, 400.1-201

SEEDS

- Labeling and cultivation, political subdivisions cannot adopt ordinances or regulations on, 266.600

Permits for sale

- Schedule of fees, 266.031

SENATORS, STATE

- Offices in capitol, charge and control of, 8.015

SENIOR SERVICES, DIVISION OF

- Long-term care facility and veterans' home, residents, state ombudsman**
- Veterans' homes, 192.2305

SENTENCE

House arrest program

- Supervision by division, compliance, how verified, 217.541
- Minimum prison term, repeat offenders, crimes affected, definitions, how calculated, 558.019

Prior offenders, felony sentences

- Prior and no prior felony convictions, 558.019
- Reports and documents, probation and parole board and division, privileged, exceptions, 549.500

SERVICE DOGS

- Definitions, 209.200
- Misrepresentation of a dog as service dog, penalty, 209.204

SERVICE OF PROCESS

- Conservator for minor, appointment, 475.070
- Guardian of minor, appointment, 475.070
- Sheriff, charges for, 57.280

SETTLEMENTS

- Consumer legal funding contracts, 436.550 to 436.572
- Interpleader, impact on liability, 507.060
- Tort claims, personal injury, bodily injury, wrongful death, time-limited demand to settle, 537.058
- Workers' compensation claims, 287.390

SEWER COMPANIES

- Flood impacted-communities, exception to grant, limitation, 640.620
- Missouri water and sewer infrastructure act**
- Citation of law, 393.1500
- Commission authority, 393.1509
- Definitions, 393.1503
- Expiration date, 393.1509
- Pretax revenues, recovery of, when, 393.1506
- WSIRA calculation, revised schedule, 393.1509
- WSIRA petition, filing of, procedure, 393.1506

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

SEWER COMPANIES♦

Missouri water and sewer infrastructure act♦
WSIRA, recovery of pretax revenues, when, 393.1506

Regulatory asset or liability accounts, portion of local property taxes deferred to, amount, 393.400

SEWER DISTRICTS

1. General Provisions

Flood impacted-communities, exception to grant, limitation, 640.620

Lien for unpaid charges, 249.255

6. Common Sewer Districts

Unincorporated subdistricts

Board of trustees, powers, 204.569

SEWERS

Grants

Flood-impacted communities, exception to grant, limitation, 640.620

SEXUAL OFFENDERS

Athletic coaches, managers, or trainers, sexual offenders prohibited from serving as, penalty, 566.155

Computer, personal home, access to a condition of probation, 589.042

Counties, chief county law enforcement officer may maintain registered sexual offender search capability, 589.402

Definitions, criminal code

Aggravated sexual offense, defined, 566.010
Expungement based on DNA, when, procedure, 650.055

Loitering prohibited, where, penalty, 566.150

Registration of sexual offenders (Megan's Law)

Address, where offender intends to reside, sent to chief law officer of county, 589.403

Change of information, notice required, to be furnished to whom, 589.414

County jail release of offender, duties of court, 589.405

Definitions, 589.404

Fingerprints, palm prints and photograph required, 589.407

Official in charge of correctional or mental health facilities to notify chief county law officer, 589.403

Removal from registry, petition, procedure, 589.401

Verification required, certain offenders, 589.414

Residency not to be established near schools or child care facilities, 566.147

School property, prohibited within five hundred feet of, exceptions, 566.149

Victim's residence, residency not to be established near, 566.147

SEXUAL OFFENSES

Definitions, criminal code

Aggravated sexual offense, defined, 566.010

Sexual contact, defined, 566.010

SEXUAL OFFENSES♦

Disclosure of information, when, 595.226

Sexual assault survivors' bill of rights, 595.201;
task force, 595.202

Sexual images, private, nonconsensual dissemination of, 573.110

Sexual images, private, threatening nonconsensual dissemination of, 573.112

Time limitation to bring action, 556.037

Victims, justice for survivors act, 192.2520, 197.135

SHELTERED WORKSHOPS

Employees, payments for hours worked by disabled employees, 178.931

Employment of disabled persons, Missouri employment first act not to eliminate sheltered workshop options, 209.700

Employment, issuance of special certificates, wage requirements, 178.935

SHELTERS FOR VICTIMS OF DOMESTIC VIOLENCE

Tax credit for contributions to shelters and rape crisis centers, definitions, limitations, 135.550

SHERIFF

1. General Provisions

Charges

Evictions, 57.280

Child abuse or neglect, information sharing, when, 210.116

Compensation

Annual salary, how determined, 57.317

Deputy sheriff, resident of state or adjoining state, 57.117

Racial profiling, traffic stops by peace officers

Civilian review and oversight, board and division, powers, duties, expenses, 590.653

Registration of sexual offenders (Megan's Law)

Address where offender intends to reside to be sent to chief law officer of county, 589.403

Change of information, in-person notification required, time limitation, 589.414

Cities, towns and villages in county furnished registration, 589.400

Copies for cities, towns and villages in county, 589.400

Definitions, 589.404

Exempt persons, procedure, 589.400

Form of registration

Fingerprints, palm prints and photographs to be included, 589.407

Offenses requiring registration, 589.400, 589.414

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

SHERIFF♦

1. General Provisions♦

Registration of sexual offenders (Megan's Law)♦

Official in charge of correctional facility or mental health institution, upon offender's discharge, duty, 589.403

Registration requirements, 589.400

Removal from registry, petition, procedure, 589.401

Sexual offenders released from county jail or discharged on payment of fine, duties of court, 589.405

Time limitation to register, 589.400

Verification required, certain offenders, 589.414

Sex offenders, Internet search capability may be maintained by chief county law enforcement officer, 589.402

Sex trafficking of children, suspected victims, law enforcement duties, 210.1500

Trailers, homemade, definition, certificate of ownership, fee, sheriff or highway patrol to inspect, may seize, when, 301.191

Vacancy in office

Coroner to perform duties, powers, additional compensation, 58.200

2. Counties, First Class

Annual salary, exception for certain counties, 57.317

Tax delinquency judgments

Sale of parcel, stayed when, 141.535

Training program, required when, compensation, 57.317

7. St. Louis City

Deputy sheriff, resident of state, 57.117

Training and licensure, peace officer standards, 57.450

SHERIFF'S RETIREMENT SYSTEM

Appropriation by county or state to fund, 57.952

Benefits

Effect on eligibility under other systems, 57.991

Normal annuity, minimum amount, 57.967

Fund

Authorized, management, appropriations to, 57.952

Membership, begins when, duration, contribution amount, 57.961

Normal annuity

Minimum amount, 57.967

SHERIFFS' SALE

Land tax collection law, 141.520, 141.535, 141.540

SLAUGHTERHOUSES

Commercial plant, defined, 265.300

SMALL BUSINESS

Linked deposits, limitation on investment by state, 30.753

Shutdown orders, restrictions on political subdivisions, tax effects, 44.251

Tax credit accountability act of 2004

Definitions, 135.800

SMALL LOANS

Checks dishonored or insufficient funds fee, 408.140

Credit cards

Checks dishonored or insufficient funds fee, 408.140

Convenience fee, when, 408.140

Property, sale of, charges permitted, when, 408.140

Defaults

Recovery limitation, 408.553

Interest

Traditional installment lenders, interest and fees allowed, 408.512

Interest rates permitted, 408.100

Lender

Registration

Fee, 367.140

Lender license required, fee, 408.500

Property, sale of, charges permitted, when, 408.140

Registration

Fee, amount, 367.140

SMOKING REGULATIONS (TOBACCO PRODUCTS)

Buses, school transportation of students smoking and tobacco use prohibited, 191.775

Schools and school buses, smoking and tobacco use prohibited, where, 191.775

SOCIAL SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF

Adoption awareness

Educational and resource materials provided, 191.975

Adult high schools

Authorized by department, 160.2705

Funding, department to administer, 160.2705

Operation by nonprofit organization, criteria, 160.2705

Report submitted to department, 160.2720

Rulemaking authority, 160.2725

Blind, examination required, doctors to be designated to conduct, exception, 209.040

Child abuse

Sexual abuse, task force on the prevention of, 210.1200 to 210.1210

Child fatality review panels

Confidentiality, 210.194

Director

Treatment courts coordinating commission, selection of members, duty to, 478.009

Fingerprinting of certain applicants who care for minors, incapacitated elderly, and disabled persons, 43.548

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

SOCIAL SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF♦

Food banks, department to submit state plan for federal project, 208.1060

Foster care

Foster care bill of rights, 210.564
Foster care and adoptive parents recruitment and retention fund created, 453.600
Home and community-based care, structured family caregivers, federal waiver, 208.896

Insurance information, request by department

Definitions, 208.217

Medical assistance

Drug case management and surveillance programs, 208.227
Drugs, outpatient, rebates on, 208.229
Eligibility redeterminations, renewals, and postenrollment verifications, resumed, when, 208.239
Telehealth, reimbursement, 208.670
Mental health, C-STAR program, department may apply for IMD exclusion waivers, 631.095

MO HealthNet

Drug case management and surveillance programs, 208.227
Drugs, outpatient, rebates on, 208.229
Telehealth, reimbursement, 208.670

Nursing homes, federal reimbursement allowance

Expiration date, 198.439

Pharmacy tax program

Expiration of program, when, 338.550

Public assistance, generally

Transitional benefits program, 208.035
Residential care facility notification act, children, department duties, 210.1256
Sexual trafficking and sexual exploitation of children, statewide council on, 210.1505
Show-Me healthy babies program, eligibility, coverage, report, 208.662
SNAP and TANF recipients, one-page application form, 208.066
SNAP and TANF recipients, transitional benefits program, amount, 208.035
Tax credits, adoption of children, application, 135.327

Teachers employed by department

Social security, service not covered by, effect on retirement, 104.342

SOCIAL WORKERS

Advanced macro social workers

License

Application, contents, 337.645
Application, fees, form, content, 337.612
Information required, 337.645

Baccalaureate social workers

Application for licensure, contents, 337.662
Information provided at time of application for licensure, 337.665

SOCIAL WORKERS♦

Baccalaureate social workers♦

License

Application, fees, form, content, 337.612
Reciprocity, 337.665

Clinical social workers

License

Application, fees, form, content, 337.612
Continuing education requirements, 337.618
Qualifications, 337.615
Reciprocity, 337.615
Licensure, refusal, suspension or revocation, grounds, 337.630

Master social workers

License

Application, contents, 337.644
Application, fees, form, content, 337.612
Reciprocity, 337.644
Social work licensure compact, 337.1000 to 337.1075

SOIL AND WATER CONSERVATION

DISTRICTS LAW

Retirement, district considered political subdivision for purposes of LAGERS, 278.157

SOLAR ENERGY

Solar photovoltaic energy systems, sales tax exempting, 144.030

Solar photovoltaic energy systems, sales tax exemption, 144.030

Solar pollinator habitat act, criteria for sites, 261.500

Task force, local taxation concerning solar energy systems, expiration, 393.1072

SOLICITATION

Charities

No additional filing or reporting requirements, when, 407.475

Reports

No additional reporting, when, 407.475

SOLID WASTE DISPOSAL

Batteries

Lead-acid battery

Fee, amount, expiration date, 260.262
Coal combustion residual units, state CCR program, 260.242
Definitions, 260.200

Permit for construction

Advanced recycling facilities, not required, when, 260.205

Asphalt shingles, processed recycled, no permit required, when, 260.221

Permit to operate facility

Advanced recycling facilities, not required, when, 260.205

Asphalt shingles, processed recycled, no permit required, when, 260.221

Kansas City, approval of adjoining municipality required, when, 260.205

Violation of act, 260.240

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

SOLID WASTE DISPOSAL♦

Waste and scrap tires

Fee, new tires sold, amount, collection, use, termination, 260.273

SPECIAL EDUCATIONAL SERVICES

Academic and career counseling program, 167.266

Acceleration of students, subject or whole grade, when, 162.722

Parochial, parish, private, home or FPE school children, special education services, state aid, how calculated, 162.996

Reading success plans, 167.268

State aid

Handicapped children who attend private, parochial, parish, home or FPE schools, district entitled to aid, how calculated, 162.996

Parochial, parish, private, home or FPE school children, special education services, state aid, how calculated, 162.996

SPECIAL ROAD DISTRICTS

3. Counties Not Under Township Organization Commissioners

Selection, qualifications, oath, 233.180

Dissolution of road district

Election procedure for certain counties, ballot form, 233.295

SPEECH-LANGUAGE PATHOLOGISTS AND AUDIOLOGISTS

Compact, contingent effective date, 345.085

Definitional section, 345.015

License and registration

Evidence required, 345.050

Provisional license, requirements, 345.021

Qualifications, 345.050

Reciprocity for military, when, 345.052

Refusal, suspension or revocation of, grounds, procedure, alternatives, 345.065

Renewal

Due when, form, content, 345.051

Retirement, speech-language pathology assistant considered speech implementer, when, 168.082

SPORTS

Fantasy sports consumer protection act

Age requirements, 313.920

Audit, required annually, cost paid by operator, exemption, 313.940

Commission, powers and duties, 313.950

Definitions, 313.905

Hearings and disputes, appeals to administrative hearing commission, 621.047

Licensure, application, fees, 313.935

Operator requirements, 313.915

Participation prohibited by certain persons, 313.925

Prizes, delayed payments, when, 313.917

Records, confidentiality of, exceptions, 313.945

SPORTS♦

Fantasy sports consumer protection act♦

Rulemaking authority, 313.955

Special purpose entity requirements, 313.915

Schools, participation in sports designated for biological sex opposite prohibited, 163.048

Youth leagues may stock supply of epinephrine auto-injectors, when, 196.990

SPORTS COMPLEX AND CONVENTION

CENTERS

Aircraft, unmanned, unlawful use over open-air facility, 577.800

Convention and sports complex fund, certain cities and counties

Appropriations, general assembly may make, conditions, limitations, 67.641

Epinephrine auto-injectors, stadiums may stock supply of, when, 196.990

SPORTS COMPLEX AUTHORITY

County convention and sports facilities authority (St. Charles County)

Collection and administration of tax, 67.1158

Commissioners, appointment, terms, 67.1153

ST. LOUIS CITY

Abandoned property, right to enter by nonowners and lienholders, 82.462

Collector

Delinquent taxes, collection, deposit, 52.290

Construction contracts, when public bids required, 8.250

Copper property peddlers, licensure requirements, 407.297

Developmental disability resource facilities, definitions, 205.968

Elections

Sheltered workshops and other facilities and services, creation, tax, ballot form, 205.972

Income tax refund donation, state, soldiers memorial military museum in St. Louis fund, 143.1029

Investment of funds, 95.530

Land reutilization law

Foreclosure

Affidavit of compliance, sheriff's sale, 92.765

Procedure, petition, contents, 92.740

Sale

Application of proceeds, 92.840

Bidding, eligibility requirements, 92.825

Distribution of proceeds, 92.775

Set aside action, 92.840

Stayed by court, when, 92.817

Waiting period, notice, form, 92.760

Notice of filing, petition, form, 92.760

Prima facie evidence, sheriff's deed, 92.855

Redemption

Contracts, 92.815

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

ST. LOUIS CITY♦

Land reutilization law♦

Redemption♦

Improved nonhomestead parcels, 92.750
Notice required, form, 92.815

Sale

Bidding, eligibility requirements, 92.825
Proceeds, how applied, 92.840
Set aside action, 92.840
Title abstract required, 92.810
Waiting period, notice, form, 92.760,
92.810
Sheriff's deed, effect of, recording fee,
92.852, 92.855
Title, to vest, how, 92.835
Vacant land, enforcement of lien, 92.720

License collector

Compensation, 82.390

Missouri public-private partnerships transportation act

Concession agreements, requirements,
227.601
Definitions, 227.600

Municipal assembly

Developmental disability resource facilities,
board, appointment, 205.970

Nuisance action by neighbors, deteriorated property

Action when, costs, 82.1025
Injunctive relief, 82.1025
Notice to property owner of nuisance, 82.1025
Sixty days to correct, 82.1025

Police (CH. 84)

Employment of personnel, benefits, 84.344
Municipal police force established, 84.344
Residency, 84.344
Population changes not to remove from
operation of laws, 1.100
Public safety employees, residency, 285.040

Regional taxicab districts

Criminal background check policy required
for drivers, 67.1819
Transporting passengers in commerce,
regional taxicab commission may license,
supervise, and regulate, 67.1809
Sheriff's deed recording fee, time for
recording, 92.852

Taxation (CH. 92)

Appeals to tax commission, state

Burden of proof on assessor for valuation,
physical inspection (St. Charles, St.
Louis, St. Louis City, certain counties),
138.060

Delinquent and back taxes

Penalty, recording fee, 140.100
Mail, payment by, deemed paid, when,
139.100

ST. LOUIS CITY♦

Taxation (CH. 92)♦

Rate

Developmental disability resource
facilities, rate, levy, 205.971

Sales tax

Rate, 94.510
Zoological purpose, sales tax prohibited,
67.505, 67.547

ST. LOUIS COUNTY

Abandoned property, right to enter by nonowners
and lienholders, 82.462

Elections, sheltered workshops and other
facilities and services, creation, tax, ballot form,
205.972

Physical inspection of residential property
required, when, procedure, 137.115

Regional taxicab districts

Criminal background check policy required
for drivers, 67.1819
Transporting passengers in commerce,
regional taxicab commission may license,
supervise, and regulate, 67.1809
Sheltered workshops and developmental
disability resource facilities, taxation for,
levy, rate, 205.971

Taxation

Delinquent taxes, payment agreement,
139.100

Sales tax, additional

Distribution of revenue, 67.547
Limitation on use of revenue, 67.547

STALKING

First degree, penalty, 565.225

Protection orders

Child being stalked

Ex parte orders of protection

Investigation by children's division,
when, report to court, due when,
455.513
Issued when, grounds, effective until
when, 455.513
Notice, 455.085
Temporary orders to continue after full
order, when, 455.073
Second degree, penalty, 565.227
Stop cyberstalking and harassment task
force, duties, report, 565.258

STANDARDS

Energy efficiency standards

Advisory group created, purpose of group,
members, terms, meetings, 701.509

STATE

Employees

Authority to form and join labor unions,
105.500 to 105.598

STATE AID

Blind

Eligibility, 209.030

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

STATE AID♦

Child care benefits, transitional program authorized, 208.053
Homelessness, use of state funds, when, 67.2300

Medical assistance

Drug case management and surveillance programs, 208.227
Drugs, outpatient, rebates on, 208.229
Eligibility verifications, resumed, when, 208.239
Nonresidents, no reimbursement for services, when, 208.186
Telehealth, reimbursement, 208.670

Missouri Rx Program

Eligibility income limits subject to appropriations, 208.790
Termination date, 208.798

Pregnancy, medical assistance

Eligibility for aid, 208.151, 208.152

Schools

Additional state aid for 169 or more school days, used for teacher salaries only, 163.045
Local effort, recalculation for certain districts, 163.096
Reporting of certain tax revenue, 163.031

STATE DEPARTMENTS, DIVISIONS AND OFFICERS

See **AUTHORITIES, STATE; BOARDS, STATE; COMMISSIONS, STATE; COMMITTEES; COUNCILS**

1. General Provisions

Disabled persons, employment of, duties of state agencies, 209.700
False documents, filing of, offense, penalty, 570.095
Fraudulent documents, filing of, system to log required, 570.095
Hiring, baseline requirements, 105.1600
Judicial officer personal information, privacy protection requirements, 476.1300 to 476.1313
Lands and leases, negotiations, 34.030
National Guard members offered interview for state positions, when, 105.1204
Payments to be credit or debit card or other electronic methods, office of administration to implement statewide plan, 37.007
Personal information, public agencies not to require, when, exceptions, 105.1500

Personnel director, functions for all state agencies

Career executive service, 36.510
Compensation of personnel, rules and regulations for uniformity, 36.510
Training programs, 36.510

Records

Improper governmental activity, closed, when, 610.021
Security systems, records not open to public, when, 610.021

STATE DEPARTMENTS, DIVISIONS AND OFFICERS♦

1. General Provisions♦

Rules and regulations of

Emergency, procedure for, 536.025
Surveillance cameras, state and local government placing on private property, landowner consent required, 542.525
Veterans, information on services to be provided, form questions, 42.051

2. Enumeration

National Guard, department of, established, when, 41.035; contingent effective date, 41.036

STATE EMPLOYEES

Drug free public work force

Rules to be provided by personnel director, procedure to adopt, 105.1114
Salaries, how paid, 33.100

STATE FUNDS

Abortion, use prohibited, when, 188.205, 188.207

Abortion, use prohibited, when, 188.207

Anhydrous ammonia risk management subaccount, 643.245

Antioch cemetery fund, use of moneys, 253.387

Athletic fund

Boxing, sparring, wrestling, karate and mixed martial arts contests, 317.006

Source and use of funds, 317.011

Charter public school commission revolving fund, 160.425

Dual credit and dual enrollment scholarship fund, 173.2505

Family child care provider fund, 210.245

Family trust company fund, 362.1030

Hardwood forest product promotion fund, use of moneys, 262.911

Health professional loan incentive fund, 191.445

Imagination library of Missouri program fund, 178.694

Insurance, dedicated fund, purpose, lapses, when, 374.150

Investments, linked deposits

Time and demand deposits, investments, interest rates, 30.260

Medal of honor recipients fund, 226.925

Missouri 911 service trust fund, 190.420

Missouri electrical industry licensing fund, 324.930

Motor vehicle administration technology fund, 301.558

Nursery program fund, department of corrections, 217.945

Old age and survivors insurance

Contributions, source, use, investment, trustee, 105.390

Opioid addiction treatment and recovery fund, use of moneys, 196.1050

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

STATE FUNDS♦

- Ozark exploration bicentennial fund, use of moneys, expiration date, 620.2100
- Pesticide education fund, 281.265
- Public defender - federal and other fund, 600.042
- Radioactive waste investigation fund, 260.558
- Rock Island trail state park endowment fund, use of moneys, 253.177
- Route 66 centennial commission fund, 620.2200
- Show-Me My Retirement Savings administrative fund, 285.1045
- Teacher recruitment and retention state scholarship program fund established, 173.232
- Technology trust fund, secretary of state, fees from voter registration lists deposited in, 115.157
- Treatment court resources fund established, 478.009
- Witness protection services fund, 491.641

STATE LANDS

- Conveyance procedure, exception, leases, easements to public utilities, 37.005
- Easements granted by governor without legislative action, limitation, 37.005

Forest croplands

- Removal from program, exempt from certain taxes, 254.075

STATE MEDALS

- Operations enduring freedom, freedom's sentinel, and allies refuge medal, eligibility, 42.312

STATE OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES

Disclosure of agency mismanagement

Civil action by party charged as violator

- Audit, when, 105.055
- Burden of proof, 105.055
- Damages, 105.055
- Definitions, 105.055
- Discussions with state auditor or general assembly members about agency operations not to be prohibited, 105.055
- Employer may make certain requirements, 105.055

STATUTE OF FRAUDS

- Agreements, when required to be in writing, 432.010

STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS

- Criminal actions stop and start, when, 556.036
- Medical malpractice by health care providers, 516.105
- Sexual offenses involving person under eighteen, 556.037
- Veterinary malpractice, 340.285

STEALING

- Elements of offense, 570.030

STORAGE TANKS

Underground and petroleum storage tanks

Insurance fund

- Expires, when, 319.129

STORAGE TANKS♦

Underground and petroleum storage tanks♦

- Insurance fund, task force, expiration date, 319.140
- Rulemaking authority, 319.129

STREET GANGS, CRIMINAL

- Definitions, citation of law, 578.421
- Felony committed for gang, punishment in addition to regular sentence, 578.425
- Sentences to include additional punishment, 578.425

STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS

- Merit system employees, 36.510
- State and political subdivision employees, not authorized, 105.530

STUDENTS

- Adults, background checks required, prohibited from enrolling, when, 171.097

Assessment system, statewide

- ACT WorkKeys Assessment participation in lieu of ACT Assessment or ACT Plus Writing Assessment, when, 160.572
- Career and technical education programs, federal aid for high school students, 167.908
- Data breach, procedure, 162.1475
- Epilepsy, individualized emergency health care plans, requirements, 167.625

Grant

- Public safety officers and other employees injured or killed in the line of duty, scholarships, 173.260
- Public service officer or employee survivors, 173.260

Health professional student repayment loan program

Areas of need

- Defined, 191.603
- Department to designate, factors considered, 191.605
- Definitions, 191.603
- Eligibility, standards determined by department, 191.607
- Fund, health professional student repayment established, uses, 191.600

Loans, postsecondary education

Access Missouri program

- Definitions, 173.1102
- Eligibility criteria, 173.1104
- Program references, 173.1101

Funding

- Credentials, certain information to be provided to colleges, 173.1004
- Tuition, differentiated, effect on course fees, 173.1003
- Tuition, permissible rate change, 173.1003

Missouri education program

- Citation, 166.400
- Contribution limit, 166.420
- Definitions, 166.410

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

STUDENTS♦

Missouri education program♦

Program created, 166.415
Tax exemption, 166.435

Missouri higher education deposit program

Alternative to Missouri education savings program, 166.501
Board to administer, powers and duties, 166.505
Definitions, 166.502
Neglected and delinquent children, data on not to be aggregated with regularly enrolled pupil data, 167.128

Records and test scores, public institutions

Parent's right to view, attorney fees and court costs assessed, when, 452.375

Scholarships

National guard

Educational assistance, eligibility for public and private colleges, requirements, limits, 173.239
Public safety officers and other employees injured or killed in the line of duty, 173.260

Spanking

Child abuse charges

Law enforcement called in, when, 160.261
Superintendent of schools, duties, 160.261
Parental consent required, 160.261
Special education record deemed permanent record, 167.027
Workforce diploma program, purpose, requirements, sunset provision, 173.831

SUBPOENA

Administrative hearing commission issuance, penalty, 36.400

SUICIDE

Health care professionals, suicide assessment, referral, treatment and management training required, 324.046
Life insurance policy, effect on liability, 376.620
Prevention programs, universities and colleges, policy to advise students and staff of availability, 173.1200
Youth suicide awareness and prevention, training and policy required, 170.047, 170.048

SUNDAY SALES

Motor vehicles, prohibited, penalty, exceptions, 578.120
Wine manufacturer, sales of liquor by the drink on Sunday in their premises or premise in close proximity, 311.070

SUNSET PROVISIONS

Broadband internet access to unserved and underserved areas, 620.2459
Diaper banks tax credit, 135.621
Donated food tax credit, 135.647

SUNSET PROVISIONS♦

Entertainment industry jobs tax credit, 135.753
Farmer's market pilot program, 208.018
Fast track workforce incentive grants for postsecondary education, 173.2553
Imagination library of Missouri program, 178.694
Income tax credit for surviving spouses of public safety officers, 135.090
Intern and apprentice recruitment tax credit, 135.457
Meet in Missouri act, 620.1620
Missouri rural access to capital act, 620.3530
Missouri works program, 620.2020
Missouri works training program, 620.809
Motion media production companies tax credit, 135.750
Principal dwellings renovations tax credit, 135.562
Qualified research expenses tax credit, 620.1039
Qualified rolling stock tax credit, 137.1018
Radioactive waste transport fees, 260.392
School children, unmet health, hunger and hygiene needs, 135.1125
Social innovation grant program, 37.940
Specialty agricultural crops loan program, 348.491; tax credit for programs lenders, 349.493
Tube transport system, 227.600
Upskill credential reimbursement, 620.2500
Use tax, securing payment and accounting for tax collection, sunsets when, 144.608

SUPPORT

Child

Health benefit package, provision of

Requirement of coverage may be imposed, 454.603

SUPREME COURT

Judicial officer personal information, privacy protection requirements, 476.1300 to 476.1313
Treatment courts coordinating commission, duty to select members and designate chair, 478.009

SURETIES

Notary public, liability, when, 486.805

SURETY RECOVERY AGENTS

Qualifications for licensure, 374.784

SURGICAL CENTERS, AMBULATORY

Birthing facilities, neonatal care designation, 192.380
Caregivers, centers to provide opportunity for patient to designate, 191.1150
Cone beam computed tomography system, inspection of, 192.500
Data to be submitted to department of health, 192.043, 192.667
Postpartum depression care act, 191.940
Surgical smoke plume evacuation system required, when, 197.185

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

SURPLUS LINES INSURANCE

License

Rulemaking authority, 384.043

SURVEYS

Conflict in descriptions, how construed, 60.480

Corners

Lost, reestablishment, rules, 60.315

Quarter-section corners certain townships and range lines, established how, 60.345

Definitions, 60.301

Description of land tracts, basic method, 60.480

Missouri plane coordinate system

Conflict in descriptions, how construed, 60.480

Established, 60.401

Position or location, use of plane coordinates to establish, 60.431

Projection zone layers, 60.410

Tract lying in two zones, description, 60.441

Use of term limited, 60.471

System of plane coordinates established for state use, 60.401

SWIMMING POOLS

Liability insurance, for-profit facilities to maintain adequate coverage, 316.250

Sexual offender, prohibited from loitering, penalty, 566.150

• T •

TASK FORCES

Career readiness course task force, 167.910

Computer science education task force, mission, expiration, 170.036

Electric vehicle task force, duties, report, 142.1000

Future right-of-way management and taxation, political subdivisions, 67.2720

Missouri food security task force, 261.450

Prescription drug monitoring task force, duties, 195.600

Prevention of sexual abuse of children, 210.1200 to 210.1210

Radiologic technologist licensure, joint task force on, 334.1135

Solar energy systems, local taxation, expiration, 393.1072

Stop cyberstalking and harassment task force, 565.258

TATTOOS

Definitions, 324.520

Licensing of practitioners, complaints against licensees, procedure, discipline, 324.523

TAX COMMISSION, STATE

Private railroad car tax

Credit for eligible expenses of qualified rolling stock, expiration, 137.1018

Reports

Annual report, contents, 138.445

TAXATION

See also INCOME TAX (CH. 143)

1. Enumeration

Multistate tax compact, 32.200

Shelters for victims of domestic violence and rape crisis centers tax credit, 135.550

Tax credit accountability act of 2004

Additional application information required, 135.802

Additional information reported annually to administering agency, 135.805

Definitions, 135.800

Employment of unauthorized alien, effect of, 135.815

Failure to report, penalties, notice, change of address, 135.810

Tracking system required, exception, 135.825

2. General Provisions

Affected business entities, election to pay alternate tax, tax credits, when, 143.436

Agricultural and horticulture property classification, 137.016

Boxing, sparring, wrestling, karate and mixed martial arts contests, 317.006

Credits

Biodiesel blend tax credit, 135.775

Biodiesel producer tax credit, 135.778

Capitol complex tax credit, 620.3210

Community-based faculty preceptors, amount, 135.690

Diaper banks, contributions to, 135.621

Donated food, sunset date, 135.647

Educational assistance organization contribution tax credit, 135.712 to 135.719

Eligible expense of qualified rolling stock, expiration, 137.1018

Entertainment industry jobs, sunset provision, 135.753

Federal health insurance deduction, state credit, sunset, 143.119

High ethanol blend tax credit, 135.772

Historic, rural revitalization, and regulatory streamlining, 253.544 to 253.559

Jobs, relocated from Kansas to Missouri, 135.1670

Maternity homes tax credit, 135.600

Motion media production projects, definitions, application and approval, limitations, 135.750

Revenue-producing enterprises, limitation on receiving incentives, 135.155

Rural access to capital, 620.3520

S corporations, resident shareholders, out-of-state banks, reciprocity, when, 143.081

School children, unmet health, hunger and hygiene needs, 135.1125

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

TAXATION♦

2. General Provisions♦

Credits♦

Shelters for victims of domestic violence and rape crisis centers tax credit, 135.550
Urban farm tax credit, 135.1610
Working family tax credit, federal earned income tax credit, 143.177; effective date, 144.1021

Deductions

First-time home buyers, 143.1150
Long-term dignity savings account, 143.1160
Definitions, property classifications, 137.010

Exemptions

ABLE program assets, 209.625
Nuclear security enterprise, 144.054

Sales tax

Electricity generation, 144.058
Social Security benefits, 143.125
Urban redevelopment corporations, 353.110

Forest croplands

State-owned property exempt from certain taxes, when, 254.075

Motor fuel tax

Decal fee, alternative fuel, in lieu of tax, 142.869

Fees

Alternative fuel decal, 142.869
Imposition of tax, 142.803
Increases in tax, exemption from, when, 142.822
Public safety sales tax, ballot, use of proceeds, fund, requirements, certain cities, 94.900, 94.902, 94.903

Real property classification

Two or more purposes for land use, how assessed, 137.016
Sheltered workshops and developmental disability resource facilities, county and St. Louis city, 205.971, 205.972

Special road and bridge tax, county

Levy use, 137.555

Tax credit

Affected business entities, 143.436
Specialty agriculture crops loan program, lender tax credit, sunset provision, 348.493

3. Assessment Of Property

Agricultural and horticultural property

Urban or community garden, property grade, 137.021
Aircraft, noncommercial and twenty-five years old, 137.115

TAXATION♦

3. Assessment Of Property♦

Appeal from board of equalization

Burden of proof on assessor for valuation, physical inspection (St. Charles, St. Louis, St. Louis City, certain counties), 138.060

Charter counties or St. Louis city

Burden of proof on assessor for valuation, physical inspection (St. Charles, St. Louis, St. Louis City, certain counties), 138.060

Counties, first class

Appeals, procedure, when, 137.385

Lists

Failure to file, penalty, exceptions, second notice, duty of assessor before penalty, electronic lists, 137.280
Penalty, failure to file list, exceptions, second notice, duty of assessor required before penalty, 137.280
Physical inspection of residential property required, when, procedure, 137.115
Subclasses, how assessed, 137.115

4. Equalization And Review Of Assessments

(a) Generally

County board

Burden of proof on assessor for valuation, physical inspection (St. Charles, St. Louis, St. Louis City, certain counties), 138.060

(b) First Class Counties

Charter counties, appeals from board of equalization

Burden of proof on assessor for valuation, physical inspection (St. Charles, St. Louis, St. Louis City, certain counties), 138.060

County board

Meetings, when held, 138.090

(c) St. Louis City

Board of equalization

Appeals

Burden of proof on assessor for valuation, physical inspection (St. Charles, St. Louis, St. Louis City, certain counties), 138.060

5. Levy Of Property Tax

Homestead tax credit, amount, 137.1050
School districts, annual estimate of amount to be raised, 164.011
Wind energy property, true value calculation for assessment, 137.123

6. Payment And Collection Of Property Taxes

(a) Current Taxes

Interest allowed on taxes refunded or recovered, when, duties of collector, 139.031
Mail, payment by, deemed paid, when, 139.100

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

TAXATION♦

6. Payment And Collection Of Property Taxes♦

(a) Current Taxes♦

Sheltered workshops and developmental disability resource facilities, county and St. Louis city, 205.971

(c) Delinquent, General

Fees of clerk and collector, 140.100

First class counties (Buchanan and Clay)

Land tax collection law

Advertisement, publication, 141.540

Land bank act, Chapter 140

Agency employees, limitations, 140.1000

Annual audit, 140.991

Board members, limitations, 140.1000

Bonds, requirements, 140.994

Conflict of interest rules, 140.1000

Definitions, 140.980

Dissolution of agency, procedure, 140.1012

Eminent domain, agency not authorized to exercise, 140.1015

Funding sources for agency, 140.988

Income tax exemption for agency, 140.984

Land bank agency authorized, purpose, 140.981

Meeting requirements, 140.997

Organization, duties and powers, 140.982

Performance audit, when, 140.991

Power to tax, agency not authorized, 140.1015

Powers of land bank agency, 140.983

Productive use of property, 140.986

Property taxes, distribution by collector, 140.988

Property, acquisition of, 140.984

Property, complete control of by agency, 140.1003

Public sale, when, 140.986

Quiet title action permitted, procedure, 140.1009

Real property, how held, 140.985

Rent or lease of property, 140.995

Sale of property, buyer restrictions, 140.987

Sales, proceeds, how used, 140.985

Transfer of property, requirements, 140.985

Lien

Enforced, when, alternative enforcement, 140.010

Partial-opt in county, designation as, when, 140.010

Tax deeds

Effect, 140.420

TAXATION♦

6. Payment And Collection Of Property Taxes♦

(c) Delinquent, General♦

Tax sales

Prohibited sales, 140.190

Public auction of land, 140.170

Purchaser

Purchaser, who deemed to be, 140.190

Restrictions, City of St. Joseph, 140.190

Unsold land, after two offerings, procedure, 140.250

(d) Delinquent, Land Tax Collection Law (Certain Counties)

Action to foreclose

Judgment, when rendered, contents, notice of, to whom, when, 141.500

Notice

Filing of petition, 141.410

Parties, 141.360

Adoption of law, procedure, 141.230

Application of law, 141.680

Attorney

Appointment, compensation, 141.320

Assistants, appointment, compensation, 141.320

Bidding, owner prohibited, when, 141.550

Bids by land trust, amount of, 141.560

Clerk, appointment, compensation, 141.330

Collector

Fee, delinquent lists, exemptions, 141.270

Lists, compilation, deliver to attorney, 141.290

Confirmation, disapproval, procedure, 141.580

Definitions, 141.220

Land bank act, Chapter 140, 140.980 to 140.1015

Land Bank Agencies

Acquisition of property, 141.984

Establishment, when, 141.980

Quiet title action, when, procedure, 141.1009

Rent or lease of property, when, 141.1020

Land trust

Created, how known, 141.700, 141.819

Powers, generally, 141.700, 141.750, 141.819

Purchase at sale, procedure, 141.560

Suit penalty, excess, use of, 141.620

Title, vests on sale, 141.570

Municipality, may adopt law, when, 141.230

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

TAXATION♦

6. Payment And Collection Of Property Taxes♦ (d) Delinquent, Land Tax Collection Law (Certain Counties)♦

Notice, sheriff's foreclosure sale

Form of advertisement, 141.540

Partial opt-in counties, sheriff sale
procedures, 141.520

Partial opt-in counties, when, 140.010,
141.230

Persons prohibited from purchasing real
estate, 141.550

Proceeds, how applied, 141.580

Property owner, notice of suit to, how,
effect, 141.440

Sale procedure, prohibited purchasers,
141.550

Statements, of taxes collected, 141.300

Tax sale, proceeds, distribution,
141.250

Title, vest in purchaser, 141.570

Trust, purchase by, 141.560

TAXICABS

Regional taxicab districts, St. Louis

Criminal background check policy required
for drivers, 67.1819

Transporting passengers in commerce,
regional taxicab commission may license,
supervise, and regulate, 67.1809

Transportation network companies (UBER)

Airports, authorizations and restrictions,
387.430

Compliance inspection, Kansas City and St.
Louis, 387.440

Confidentiality of information, 387.436

Customer records, 387.428

Definitions, 387.400

Digital network, display of pictures of driver
and license plate, 387.410

Disabilities, persons with, no additional
charge, 387.426

Drivers

Agent of TNC, not considered, 387.416

Class F driver's license required, 387.438

Criminal background checks, 387.420

Disqualification, when, 387.420

Employee of TNC, not considered,
387.432

Independent contractors, when, 387.414

Not considered, when, 387.402

Revocation to accept requests, 387.436

Electronic receipts, requirements, 387.412

Fares, required disclosures, 387.408

Inapplicability, when, 387.433

Inspection requirements, 387.422

Insurance, motor vehicle, TNC as loss
payee, 387.418

Intoxicating substances, zero-tolerance
policy, 387.418

Licensure, requirements, 387.404

TAXICABS♦

Transportation network companies (UBER)♦

Nondiscrimination compliance, 387.427

Nondiscrimination policy, 387.426

Privacy policy, 387.425

Prohibited acts, 387.439

Regional taxicab district laws inapplicable,
387.434

Registration, 387.420

Regulation, state preemption, 387.430

Service animals, accommodation of, 387.426

Service of process, agent required, 387.406

Statutory requirements, compliance with,
387.407

Street hails prohibited, 387.424

Taxes, income and earnings, 387.430

Vehicle registration, 387.402

TEACHERS

Background checks required for school personnel
and volunteers, 168.133

Career plan (Salary Supplement)

Amount of state contribution, formula,
168.515

Career ladder criteria, 168.500

Minimum requirements to qualify for plan,
168.500

Model career plan, content, 168.500

Certificate of license

Externship, local business, hours count as
contact hours of professional development,
168.024

Literacy and reading instruction coursework,
teacher education programs, 161.097

Military members, issuance, 168.021

Provisional certificate, 168.021

Subject-area certification, 168.021

Teacher preparation program, 168.021

Visiting scholars, requirements, 168.021

Contracts

Differential placement, when, 168.110

Criminal background checks required for
school personnel and volunteers, 168.133

Externships, requirements, 168.025

Metropolitan districts

Removal, grounds, procedure, 168.221

Reading success plan, 167.268

Retirees may be employed without affecting
benefits, when, limitation, 169.560

Salary

Additional state aid for 169 or more school
days, used for teacher salaries only, 163.045

Grant program and fund, 163.172

Minimum salary, 163.172

Spanking

Parental consent required, 160.261

Substitute teacher certificates, requirements,
employment as a substitute, 168.036

Substitute teacher, web-based survey,
completion of and contents, 168.037

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

TEACHERS♦

Teacher recruitment and retention state scholarship program established, eligibility requirements, 173.232

TEACHERS' AND SCHOOL EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEMS

1. General Provisions

Annuities and lump sum payments, when, determination of amount, 104.625, 104.1024

Benefits

Bus driver, part-time or temporary employment as, effect, limitations, 169.560

Retired employees working, limitations, exception, 169.560

Retirees may be employed without affecting benefits, when, 169.560

Speech-language pathology assistant considered speech implementer, when, 168.082

State colleges and certain universities, teachers may be contributing members, 104.342

State employment of certain teachers

Social security, service not covered by, effect on retirement, 104.342

2. Districts Less Than 300,000 Population

Allowance increase, when, 169.141

Beneficiary, the naming of successor beneficiary, permitted retiree drawing reduced allowance, when, procedure, 169.141

Optional retirement allowance

Successor beneficiary may be named if receiving reduced allowance

Marriage is dissolved, when, 169.141

Same-sex partners, requirements, 169.141

Records and reports, 169.020

Retired teachers, full-time teaching without loss of benefits, when, 169.596

Retirement allowance

Amount, how computed, 169.070

Successor beneficiary may be named by retiree receiving reduced allowance, when, procedure, 169.141

3. Districts 400,000 To 700,000 Population

Allowances

Re-employment, computation of benefits, 169.324

Benefits

Provisional annual increase for certain retirees, requirements, 169.324

Re-employment, effect of, 169.324

Board of trustees

Contribution by employer, certification, duties, 169.360

TEACHERS' AND SCHOOL EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEMS♦

3. Districts 400,000 To 700,000 Population♦

Contributions

Rate, collection, 169.350

Rates, employer, amount, 169.291

Deductions from salaries, 169.350

Employer contribution rates, amount, 169.291

Employer's contributions, certification, payment, 169.360

Retired teachers, full-time teaching without loss of benefits, when, 169.331

Retirement

Temporary employment not to affect allowance, limitation, exception, 169.324

Temporary employment

Limitation, effect, exception, 169.324

4. Districts 700,000 Or More Population

Benefits, how calculated, 169.460

Contributions

Rate, collection, 169.490

Rate of contributions, 169.490

5. Districts Less Than 300,000 Population, Nonteacher Employees (Public Education Employee Retirement System)

Benefits

Increase permitted, when, 169.175

Same-sex partners, requirements, 169.715

Funds

Marriage is dissolved, when, 169.715

Retired employees, full-time employment without loss of benefits, when, 169.596

Temporary work after retirement

Limitation of hours in any one school year, hours over limitation, effect on benefits, 169.660

TECHNOLOGY

Broadband services, federal funds for deployment in Missouri, 1.513

High speed Wi-Fi internet access at Capitol building required, 8.055

Vertical real estate or towers, political

subdivisions authorized to construct, 8.475

Virtual public school program, establishment, eligibility, state aid, 161.670

TELECOMMUNICATIONS COMPANIES

Definitions, 386.020

Sales and use tax on local and long distance services, rate, 144.020

TELEGRAPH AND TELEPHONE COMPANIES

Articles of association, amendment, when, 392.020

Definitions, public service commission law, 386.020

Taxation

Assessment, levy and collection, 153.030

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

TELEPHONE

Emergency 911

911 Training Standards Act

Training requirements, annual, exceptions, 650.340

Training requirements, initial, telecommunications, exceptions, waiver, 650.340

Definitions, 650.320

Missouri 911 service board

911 communications service projects, loans, when, 650.335

Created, 650.325

Members, terms, powers and duties, 650.330

Emergency service

Central dispatching systems (Christian and Scott Counties)

Terms, 190.328

Central dispatching systems (Clay, Jackson and Jefferson Counties)

Board

Contracted services, board for those political subdivisions, 190.327

Terms, 190.329

Funding use of emergency telephone moneys authorized, 190.325

Definitions, 190.300

Liability for civil damages prohibited for operation of system, giving or following emergency instructions, exceptions, 190.307

Warren County

Prepaid wireless telecommunications, tax exempt, 190.292

TELEVISION

Cable, video services providers

Fee authorized, amount, adjustment, 67.2689

Public television aid

Nonresident professional athletes and entertainers, percentage of estimated taxes allocated to fund, when, 143.183

Tax credit, motion media production projects, application and approval, limitations, 135.750

TERRORISM

Bioterrorism

Vaccination program, voluntary for first responders and telecommunications in disaster locations, 190.091

TESTIMONY

Expert witness, opinion testimony admissible, when, 490.065

Foster parents, rights, 211.171

TESTS AND TESTING

Accountants

Requirements, 326.277, 326.280

THEATERS

Discriminatory practices prohibited, 213.065, 213.070, 314.065

THEATERS♦

Missouri historical theater established, criteria, designation, 185.070

THERAPISTS

Marital and family therapists

License

Application, oath, fee, 337.712

Qualifications, exceptions, 337.715

Refusal to issue or renew, suspension, revocation, grounds, notice, 337.730

Renewal, requirements, 337.718

Occupational therapist

Refusal to issue certificate, permit or license

Complaint filed, procedure, 324.086

Physical therapists

Assistant, physical therapist

Examination, 334.655

Commission

Appointment, terms, officers, 334.625

Complaint may be filed, when, 334.613

License

Automatic revocation, when, 334.616

Examination

Qualifications to sit for, 334.530

Requirements and qualifications, 334.530

Services provided without direction by approved health care providers, when, limitations, 334.506

Respiratory care practitioner

Disciplining, 334.920

TIME

Computation, 1.040

TITLE TO REALTY

Conveyance, acknowledgment, personal appearance by communication technology, 442.145

Rental property transferred with outstanding judgment, court filing required, 534.157

TORT

Business premises safety act

Affirmative defenses, if duty found, 537.787

Businesses, no duty to guard against criminal acts on property, when, 537.787

Citation of act, 537.785

Definitions, 537.785

Campgrounds, private, immunity from liability, when, 537.328

Claims, contracts to settle, 537.065

COVID-19

Assumption of risk, signage, 537.1005

Cause of action for exposure, statute of limitations, 537.1035

Definitions, 537.1000

Evidence required for liability, 537.1015

Expiration date, 537.1035

Exposure, immunity from liability, 537.1005

Health care providers, immunity from liability, 537.1010

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

TORT♦

COVID-19♦

- Products, no COVID-19 product liability, when, 537.1015
- Punitive damages, when, 537.1020
- Third-party liability, none, exceptions, 537.1005
- Damages paid by defendant prior to trial, 490.715
- Food donation or distribution free, limited liability, 537.115

Landowners' liability for recreational use of land

- Trespassers, land adjacent to parks or trails, immunity for owner, 537.346
- Medical treatment rendered, actual cost of permitted, 490.715
- Personal injury or bodily injury, time-limited demand to settle, 537.058
- Prescribed burning, immunity from liability, when, 537.354

Punitive damages

- Restrictions on award of, when, 510.261
- Residential dwelling, unlawful occupancy of, removal, remedies, penalties, 534.602, 534.604
- Venue, 508.010
- Venue, transfer based on addition, removal, or severance of plaintiff or defendant prior to trial, 508.012

Wrongful death

- Limitation on time allowed to bring action, 537.100
- Wrongful death, time-limited demand to settle, 537.058

TOURISM, DIVISION OF

- Missouri Route 66 centennial commission, fund, 620.2200
- Ozark exploration bicentennial commission, members, duties, fund, 620.2100

TOURIST CAMPS AND RESORTS

- Safe and safe deposit boxes, duty to keep, 419.020

TOWING

- Law enforcement, use of towing companies and tow lists, when, 304.153

TRADEMARKS

- Fee, additional, amount, expiration date, 417.018

TRAFFIC LAWS

- Autocycles, requirements for operation of, 304.005
- Cities**
 - May enact, limitations, 304.120
- Construction**
 - Construction zones on highway, endangerment of a highway worker, defined, penalty, 304.585
 - Highway construction zone, worker or highway worker, defined, 304.580

TRAFFIC LAWS♦

- Definitions, 304.001

Electric bicycles

- Authorized to ride, where, 307.194
- Lights, exemption, 307.025
- Requirements, 307.194
- Electronic communication devices, use prohibited while driving, penalties, 304.822
- Fire-fighting equipment exempt from certain size restrictions, 304.172

Height and weight, cities of 75,000 or more

- Commercial zone, defined, 304.190
- Length restrictions on primary and interstate highways, 304.170
- Minors under eighteen, detention for violation, permitted where, when, 211.033
- Personal delivery device, authority to operate, requirements, 304.900
- Surcharge on violations, juvenile justice preservation fund, 211.435
- Travel safe zones on highway, defined, motor vehicles, moving violations, penalty, 304.590

Violation

- Infraction, no warrant of arrest to issue, alternative notice, procedure, 307.018
- Violations, municipal, no charge of fee for obtaining police reports and videos, 479.162

Weight restrictions

- Motor vehicles, 304.180

TRAILERS

Certificate of registration

- Homemade trailers, definition, application, inspection, fee, sheriff or highway patrol may seize, when, 301.191

Registration

- Recreational trailers, fee, 301.067

Sales and use taxes

- Trade-in, exchange allowance or rebate, 144.025
- Tax assessment, corporate owned, 137.095

TRANSCRIPTS

- Court reporters, fees, 488.2250

TRANSPLANT OF HUMAN ORGANS

- Body parts, reasonable examination of permitted, when, 194.265
- COVID-19 vaccination status not to be considered, when, exceptions, 194.321
- Declarations and advance health care directions, 194.290
- Definitions, 194.210

Donee

- COVID-19 vaccination status not to be considered, when, exceptions, 194.321
- Immunity from liability, when, 194.285

Organ donor program fund

Advisory committee

- Appointment, terms, 194.300
- Donor awareness programs, 194.299

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

TRANSPLANT OF HUMAN ORGANS♦

Organ donor program fund♦

- Donor symbol sticker on back of license to consent to donation of organ, 302.171
- Education and awareness initiatives, 194.299
- Established, administration of, 194.297
- Moneys to be deposited in fund, 194.297
- Voluntary contribution, amount, 302.171
- Persons eligible to receive gifts, 194.255

Registry of organ donors

- Requirements, 194.304

TRANSPORTATION

Interstate agency committee on special transportation

- Members, 226.805
- Transportation network companies (UBER), 387.400 to 387.440

TRANSPORTATION DEPARTMENT, STATE

- Amber lights, vehicles, use of, when, 307.175
- Armed Forces members killed or missing in action, no fees for highway designations, 227.296

Commission

Missouri public-private partnerships transportation act

- Concession agreements, requirements, 227.601
- Disasters, emergency utility response permits issued for transport of repair equipment, 304.180
- Heroes way designation program, honors veterans killed in action, 227.297

Interstate agency committee on special transportation

- Members, 226.805
- Medal of honor recipients fund, moneys used for renewal fees for medal of honor memorial highways and bridges, 226.925
- Memorial highways and bridges, procedure for designation of, 227.299

Missouri public-private partnerships transportation act

- Concession agreements, requirements, 227.601
- Motor vehicles and equipment, use of lights, 307.175

Retirement system, employees and highway patrol

- Annuities and lump sum payments, when, determination of amount, 104.625, 104.1024

Annuity

- Dissolution of marriage, effect, 104.090
- Spouse as beneficiary, effect, 104.090

Benefits

- Errors in amount, how corrected, 104.200

Board of trustees

- Membership, 104.160
- Officers, how elected, terms, duties, 104.170

TRANSPORTATION DEPARTMENT, STATE♦

Retirement system, employees and highway patrol♦

- Consultants, duties, insurance benefits, state's contribution, 104.515

Creditable service

- Re-employment, prior credit restored, when, 104.035
- Death benefit, amount, to whom paid, 104.120
- Definitions, 104.010

Patrolmen

- Spouse as beneficiary, effect, 104.090

Year 2000 plan

- Actuarial valuations, methods used, 104.1066

Annuity

- Amount, calculation, how paid, 104.1024
- Deferred annuity, when, 104.1089
- Dissolution of marriage, division by court permitted, when, 104.1051
- Definitions, 104.1003
- Dissolution of marriage, effect, 104.1027
- Erroneous payment, correction, 104.1060
- Falsification of records, penalty, 104.1060

Vested former member

- Rights to deferred annuity, effect of reemployment, 104.1018
- Scholarships or grants for survivors and disabled personnel killed or injured in the line of duty, 173.260
- Stationary vehicle displaying amber lights, reduce speed, change lanes not adjacent to vehicle, 304.022
- Tube transport system, sunset provision, 227.600
- Work zones, use of lights on vehicles and equipment in, 307.175

TRANSPORTATION DEVELOPMENT DISTRICTS

Board

- Information, submission to state auditor and department of revenue, 238.222

Petition to form

- Notice of, circuit clerk to make, 238.212

TRAUMA, STEMI, OR STROKE CENTERS

- Data submission and analysis, 190.241
- Designation of hospital, trauma, STEMI, or stroke center, when, 190.241
- Emergency medical services data, hospitals not required to obtain, when, 190.242
- Medical records and quality improvement documentation, confidentiality, failure to provide, 190.245
- Regulations, hospitals not required to comply with, when, 190.242

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

TRAUMA, STEMI, OR STROKE CENTERS♦

Site reviews, who may conduct, when, 190.241
Suspension, probation or revocation of designation, when, 190.241
Transport protocol, determination by whom, when, 190.243

TREASURER, STATE

Interest

Interest on overpayment or refund, 32.069

Investments

State funds, acceptable securities, 30.270

Linked deposits

Eligible multitenant development enterprises

Limitation on investment by state, 30.753
Investment, aggregate limit, 30.753

Job enhancement business assistance

Limitation on investment, 30.753
Renewals, priority given over new applications, 30.758

Water supply systems

Limitation on investments, 30.753
Missouri empowerment scholarship accounts program and tax credit, duties, 135.714, 135.716, 135.719
Time deposits, state, duties, 30.260

TREATMENT COURTS

Assignment of commissioners outside of circuit, when, 478.003
Coordinating commission established, members, meetings, duties, 478.009
Criminal defendant ordered to treatment court for treatment, when, 478.004
DWI court, 478.001
Eligibility, 478.005
Establishment of, 478.007
Establishment, purpose, 478.001
Family treatment court, 478.001
Juvenile treatment court, 478.001
Meetings prior to court sessions, 478.004
Opioid treatment, 478.004
Payments for substance use disorder programs not considered court costs, 478.001
Referral to treatment court, conditions, 478.005
Services by private entities, access to central repository information, 43.504
Standards and practices, commission to establish, 478.009
Treatment court resources fund established, administered by, 478.009
Treatment, substance use disorder programs, referral to certified programs, exceptions, 478.001
Veterans treatment court, 478.001

TREES

Hardwood forest products, promotion of, 262.911
Log trucks, local, fees, 301.062

TRESPASS

Critical infrastructure facility, trespass on, 569.086
Landowners, no liability, to persons entering land without fee for recreational use, 537.346
Liability of landowner, immunity from, intoxicated trespasser, limitations, 537.349
Rules for trimming, removing, and controlling trees, 537.340

TRIAL

Applicability of certain sections, punitive damages, 510.262

Damages

Paid by defendant prior to trial, 490.715
Medical treatment rendered, actual cost of permitted, 490.715

Punitive damages

Restrictions on award of, when, 510.261

TRUCKS

Cranes, permit, 304.180

Local log truck

Defined, 301.010
Permit, extended distance, 301.062
Weight limits, 304.180
Weight maximum violation, fine, 304.240
Mud flaps required, when, penalty, 307.015
Transports for automobiles, height provisions, 304.170
Utility equipment, emergency utility response permits, 304.180
Weight restrictions on state highways, 304.180

TRUST FUNDS

Waterways and ports trust fund, 68.080

TRUSTS

1. General Provisions

Health savings accounts, trust may be created, when, 456.006
Perpetuities, rule applicable to trusts, when, 456.026
Qualified spousal trusts, property rights, effect of death of settlor, 456.950

2. Uniform Trust Code

Creditors claims - spendthrift and discretionary trusts

Discretionary trusts effect of standard

Records, limitation on access to, 456.5-504

Credit claims against settlors

Irrevocable trust

Spendthrift provision prohibits creditors from claim against trust, exceptions, 456.5-505

Definitions

Directed trust, 456.1-103
Trust protector, 456.1-103
Familial relationships, 456.1-114
First and second trusts, distribution of income and principal, notice requirements, 456.4-419

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

TRUSTS♦

2. Uniform Trust Code♦

Modification or termination of trust

Uneconomic trust

Trust property less than \$250,000, cost of administration excessive, 456.4-414

Trustee's powers and duties

Power to direct, modify or revoke

Power to direct contrary terms of revocable trust, 456.8-808

Trust protector, powers, limitations, 456.8-808

3. Uniform Powers Of Appointment Act

Act to govern powers, when, exceptions, 456.985

Permissible appointment, 456.1035



UNBORN CHILDREN

Late-term pain-capable unborn child protection act, limitation on late-term abortions, method or technique to be utilized, 188.375

Missouri stands for the unborn act, findings, interest of the state of Missouri, 188.026

Right of life of the unborn child act, abortion for medical emergency only, contingent effective date, 188.017

Severability clause, 188.018

UNDERGROUND AND PETROLEUM

STORAGE TANKS

Insurance fund

Expires, when, 319.129

Petroleum storage tank insurance fund task force, 319.140

Rulemaking authority, 319.129

Third-party claims, 319.131

UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION

Benefits

Eligibility requirements, 288.040

Contributions or taxes

Delinquent, certificate of, execution, 288.160

Rate, increased, when, amount, table, effective when, 288.121

Refusal to file, penalty, 288.160

Employer

Employment records to be kept, format, inspection, 288.130

Records

Division records, evidence of date of mailing or electronic transmission, 288.245

Electronic transmission and filing requirements, 288.247

Unemployment automation adjustment, amount, 288.133

UNIFORM COMMERCIAL CODE (UCC)

1. General Provisions (Art. 1)

Accelerate at will, option to, 400.1-309

Applicable law, parties power to choose, 400.1-301

UNIFORM COMMERCIAL CODE (UCC)♦

1. General Provisions (Art. 1)♦

Bearer, defined, 400.1-201

Bills of lading, defined, 400.1-201

Citation of law, 400.1-101

Claim of right, waiver of renunciation after breach, 400.1-306

Construction of law, 400.1-103

Course of performance, course of dealing, usage of trade, 400.1-303

Definitions, 400.1-201

Documents, third party, prima facie evidence of, 400.1-307

Electronic signatures in global and National Commerce Act, 400.1-108

Fungible goods, defined, 400.1-201

Good faith, obligation of, 400.1-304

Holder, defined, 400.1-201

Lease distinguished from security interest, 400.1-203

Money, defined, 400.1-201

Notice, knowledge, 400.1-202

Present value, defined, 400.1-201

Presumptions, 400.1-206

Reasonable time, seasonableness, 400.1-205

Remedies, liberal administration, 400.1-305

Reservation of rights, performance or acceptance under, 400.1-308

Scope of article, 400.1-102

Section captions, 400.1-107

Security interest, defined, 400.1-201

Severability clause, 400.1-105

Subordinate obligations, 400.1-310

Territorial application, 400.1-301

Use of singular, plural, and gender, 400.1-106

Value, 400.1-204

Variation by agreement, 400.1-302

3. Leases (Art. 2A)

Security interest, defined, 400.1-201

8. Documents of Title (Art. 7)

Alteration, 400.7-208

Applicability, 400.7-703

Commingle fungible goods, 400.7-207

Connecting carrier, liability under through bill, 400.7-302

Construction against negative implications, 400.7-105

Defined, 400.1-201

Destination bills, 400.7-305

Diversion of goods, 400.7-303

Electronic document of title, control of, 400.7-106

Enforcement of lien, 400.7-210

Form of warehouse receipts, 400.7-202

Liability for nonreceipt or misdescription, 400.7-301

Liens on property in storage, when, procedure, 400.7-209

Limitations, damages, 400.7-204

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

UNIFORM COMMERCIAL CODE (UCC)♦

8. Documents of Title (Art. 7)♦

- Misdescription, damages, 400.7-203
- Nonreceipt of goods, damages, 400.7-203
- Reconsignment, 400.7-303
- Savings clause, 400.7-704
- Sets, bills of lading, 400.7-304
- Termination of storage, warehouseman's option, 400.7-206
- Title, fungible goods, 400.7-205
- Treaty, statute, tariff, regulation, relation to, 400.7-103
- Warehouse receipts, defined, 400.1-201
- Warehouse receipts, negotiability, 400.7-104

10. Secured Transactions (Art. 9)

- Buyer, defined, 400.1-201
- Fees, additional, expiration date, 400.9-528
- Inapplicability, 400.9-109

UNIFORM LAWS

- Deployed parents, uniform act for visitation and custody, 452.1200 to 452.1258
- Documents of title, 400.7-101 to 400.7-603

UNITED STATES

Congress, representatives, districts

2020 Census

- Eighth congressional district, 128.468
- Fifth congressional district, 128.465
- First congressional district, 128.461
- Fourth congressional district, 128.464
- Second congressional district, 128.462
- Seventh congressional district, 128.467
- Sixth congressional district, 128.466
- Third congressional district, 128.463
- Geographical map of official boundaries to be published, 128.469
- National forest reserves, distribution of money from, 12.070

Veterans

- Operations enduring freedom, freedom's sentinel, and allies refuge medal, eligibility, 42.312

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

See also EDUCATION, DEPARTMENT OF HIGHER; STUDENTS

1. General Provisions

- American civics examination required, when, 170.013
- Athletes, compensation of, requirements, 173.280
- College credit, regional accreditation, lack of, required disclosure, 173.1450
- Combat veterans, tuition cap established, 173.900
- Concession projects, agreements with private developers, 174.345
- Dual credit and dual enrollment providers, application, approval, fund created, 173.2500
- Dual credit and dual enrollment scholarships, eligibility, amount, 173.2505

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES♦

1. General Provisions♦

- Fast track workforce incentive grant for postsecondary education, 173.2553
- Food allergies, students not required to purchase meal plan or dine at on-campus facilities, 173.1592
- Health education centers program, purpose, 191.980
- Mental health services, report on compliance with certain standards, 173.2530
- Military personnel, dependents of, eligibility for in-state tuition, when, 173.1155
- Ownership or membership interest in entities, entities not deemed governmental or quasi-governmental bodies, when, 173.1205
- Retirement, education and outside employees**
 - Board of trustees, Missouri state employees' retirement system, duties of, 104.1205
 - Student resources, website for, 173.035
 - Suicide prevention programs, policy to advise students and staff of availability, 173.1200

Teachers

- Visiting scholars, requirements, 168.021

2. Community College Districts And

Community Colleges

- Baccalaureate degrees offered, limitation, 163.191
- Motor vehicles on campus subject to general state motor vehicle laws, 174.712
- Vehicular traffic, control of, 174.709

3. Lincoln University (CH. 175)

Retirement system

- Social security, service not covered by, effect on retirement, 104.342

4. State Colleges And State Universities (CH. 174)

- Degrees conferred by, 174.160

Harris-Stowe State University

- Mission statement, 174.285
- Land grant designation, limitation on seeking, 174.225

Missouri Southern State University

- Mission statement, 174.231

Missouri State University

- Governing board, members, appointment, 174.450

Missouri Western State University

- Board of governors, appointment, 174.453
- Mission statement, 174.251

Northwest Missouri State University

- Board of regents, members, terms, quorum requirement, 174.332
- Governing board to be board of regents, 174.450
- Mission Statement, 174.283

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES♦

4. State Colleges And State Universities (CH. 174)♦

Research designation, limitation on seeking, 174.225

Retirement system, state employees

Social security, service not covered by, effect on retirement, 104.342

Teachers may elect system

Central Missouri, University of, procedure to elect, 104.342

Missouri Southern State University, procedure to elect, 104.342

Missouri State University, procedure to elect, 104.342

Missouri Western State University, procedure to elect, 104.342

Social security, service not covered by, effect on retirement, 104.342

Southeast Missouri State University

Board of governors, appointment, 174.453

Mission statement, 174.281

State Technical College of Missouri (CH. 178)

Degrees, limitation, 178.636

West Plains Campus of Missouri State, mission implementation plan, funding, 174.500

5. University Of Missouri (CH. 172)

Curators, board of

Degrees, authority to confer, exclusive degrees, 172.280

Parkinson's disease registry

Advisory committee, members, 191.1830

Coding system, recordkeeping, 191.1845

Confidentiality of information, 191.1845

Definitions, 191.1820

Facility-based registries not preempted, 191.1850

Furnishing data, agreements for, 191.1840

Information, collection and dissemination, 191.1835

Patient notification, 191.1825

Registry established, 191.1825

Report to general assembly, 191.1855

Reporting requirements, medical providers, 191.1835

Sale of property, restrictions, approval by general assembly, rules, notice, 172.020

6. State Technical College of Missouri

Degrees, limitation, 178.636

URBAN REDEVELOPMENT

Commission

Created, appointment, powers, 99.820

Corporations (CH. 353)

Definitions, 353.020

Downtown revitalization preservation program

Definitions, 99.1082

URBAN REDEVELOPMENT♦

Emergency service districts, reimbursement from special allocation fund, amount, exception, 99.848

Land clearance for redevelopment

Definition of terms, 99.320

Tourism infrastructure projects, funds may be expended, 99.585

Missouri Downtown and Rural Economic

Stimulus Act

Downtown Economic Stimulus Act

Definitions, 99.918

Real property tax increment allocation development

Increase in taxes generated from net new jobs, effect, limitation on appropriation, 99.845

Real property tax increment allocation redevelopment

Definitions, 99.805

Greenfield areas, no new projects to be designated, when, 99.843

Increase in taxes generated from net new jobs, effect, limitation on appropriation, 99.845

New TIF projects prohibited (certain cities and counties), 99.847

Notice

Copies of all notices to be given to director of economic development and department of revenue, 99.830

Redevelopment plan

Contents, 99.810

St. Louis City, requirements, 99.821

Submission of information to state auditor and department of revenue, 99.825

TIF restriction, 99.810

Satisfactory progress, how determined, public hearing, when, notice, publication, 99.865

Supplemental tax increment financing fund established, disbursement, 99.845

USE TAX

Additional local use tax

Ballot of submission, 144.757

St. Louis County, distribution of portion of tax to certain cities, 144.759

Boundary change database, director to maintain, 144.637; effective date, 144.1021

Collection, securing payments and accounting, 144.608; effective date, 144.1021

Definition of terms, 144.605

Exemptions

Aircraft, transporting sale or use of jet fuel

Expires, when, 144.805

Materials and utilities used in producing products, 144.054

Nuclear security enterprise, 144.054

Retail sales, exempt transactions, 144.011

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

USE TAX♦

Marketplace facilitators, registration, remittance of tax, 144.752
Out-of-state purchase subject to, 144.750
Political subdivision information, mapping feature on department of revenue website, requirements, 32.310
Products and services, director to maintain taxability matrix, 144.638; effective date, 144.1021
Report, department to issue annually, contents, 32.315
Retail sales, certain transfers exempt, 144.011
Trade-in or rebate, exemption, 144.025

UTILITIES

Electrical suppliers, continuation of services by municipally owned utility, 91.025

Financing orders

Coal-fired generating facilities, assets in rate base, 393.1715
Energy transmission costs, financing order for, 393.1700
Generating facilities, retirement of, effect on base rates, 393.1715
Issuance, contents, requirements, 393.1700
Petition, contents, procedure, 393.1700
Replacement resource investment, petition procedure, 393.1705
Rulemaking authority, 393.1715
Securitized utility tariff bonds, 393.1700
Metal belonging to, scrap yards not to purchase, 407.302
Public utility, savings from sales tax exemption to be passed through to rate, 144.058
Sales tax exemption for utilities, equipment, and materials used to generate electricity, 144.058
Services, political subdivisions not to prohibit based on source of energy, 67.309
Trespass on critical infrastructure facility, penalty, 569.086
Vehicles and equipment, use of amber lights, when, 307.175

UTILIZATION REVIEW AGENTS (HEALTH CARE)

Certification

Definitions, 374.500



VACANCIES

Developmental disability resource facilities board, 205.970

VACANCIES IN OFFICE

County commissioners, 49.060
Elective state and county offices, how filled, exceptions, 105.030

VACCINATION

Day care centers

Exceptions, 210.003

VANDALISM

Monuments

Penalty, criminal code, 574.085
Schools, vandalism, penalty, 574.085

VEHICLES

State controlled

Liability insurance

Coverage provided, limits, 105.1073

VENDOR AND PURCHASER

Card scanner, illegal use of, penalty, 407.435
Catalytic converters, detached, transaction requirements, 407.300
Commercial code, buyer, defined, 400.1-201
Credit cards, protection of account numbers, penalties, 407.433
Engages in business activities within state, definition, use tax, 144.605
Transaction records required, certain materials, when, contents, exempt transactions, 407.300
Use tax, securing payment and accounting for tax collections, 144.608

VENUE

Actions filed after February 13, 2019, 508.013
Addition, removal, or severance of plaintiff of defendant prior to trial, effect on venue, 508.012
Insurance companies, 375.1800 to 375.1806
Tort actions, 508.010
Transfer of case based on addition, removal, or severance of a plaintiff or defendant prior to trial, 508.012

VETERANS

Bill of rights, 42.380
Court costs, waiver for veterans, when, 488.016
Courts, treatment of veterans, authorized, requirements, 478.001 to 478.009

Disabled

Special license plates

Fee, when required, 301.075
Employment, veterans commission duties, 42.017
Hiring preference for veterans and spouses of disabled or deceased veterans, nonpublic employers, 285.250
Job opportunity grant program, 620.3305

License plates

Army of Occupation Medal, special license plate, application, fee, 301.3180
Disabled American Veterans, special license plate, application, fee, 301.3061
Purple Heart medal, recipients, 301.451
Merit system, preference, 36.220
Operations enduring freedom, freedom's sentinel, and allies refuge medal, eligibility, 42.312
Parking, metered, free for veterans displaying special license plates or certain military medal recipients, 304.725
School districts, purple star campus designation, criteria, 160.710

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

VETERANS♦

Services, state agencies to provide information on veteran services, 42.051
Small businesses, veteran-owned, boots-to-business and mentoring programs, 620.3250
Suicide prevention, report, 42.022
Tuition assistance for returning combat veterans, 173.900
Women veterans appreciation day, 9.369

VETERANS' COMMISSION

Veteran employment, commission duties, 42.017

VETERANS' HOME

State ombudsman program, 192.2305

VETERINARIANS

Board

Licensure reciprocity, requirements, 324.009
Cone beam computed tomography system, inspection of, 192.500
Definitions, 340.200

License

Exemptions and exceptions, 340.216

Loan repayment program

Eligibility standards, 340.341

Large animal veterinary medicine

Amount of award, 340.384
Citation, 340.381
Forgiveness of loan, when, 340.387
Fund created, use of moneys, 340.381
Number of applicants to be awarded, 340.384
Limitation of loan amount annually, 340.345
Malpractice, statute of limitations, 340.285
Negligence, statute of limitations, 340.285

VIDEO

Video services providers

Definitions, 67.2677
Fee authorized, amount, adjustment, 67.2689

VITAL STATISTICS

Adoption

Birth certificates, original may be obtained by whom, when, 193.128

Birth certificate

Fees, exceptions, 193.265

Social security number of parents

Confidentiality, 193.075
Enforcement of support obligation, limitation on use, 193.075
Statistical purpose use, 193.075

Births

Social security number of parents

Enforcement of support obligation, limitation on use, 193.075
Statistical purpose, limitation on use, 193.075
Definitions, uniform law, 193.015

VITAL STATISTICS♦

Fees

Certifications, searches, other services, exceptions, 193.265

Registrar, state

Child abuse investigation records, 210.150, 210.156
Child abuse, certain records provided to division, 210.156

Vital records

Fees for certifications, searches, other agencies, exceptions, 193.265
Free copies, when, 193.265

VOCATIONAL EDUCATION

State Technical College of Missouri

Degrees, limitation, 178.636

VOLUNTEERS

Day care centers criminal record review of staff, 43.539, 43.540

Firefighters, critical illness benefits pool, 320.400
Firefighters, volunteers, grants for workers' compensation premiums or critical illness benefits pool, 287.245

Home health care agencies record check, 43.539, 43.540

Hospitals record check staff, 43.539, 43.540

Nursing home record check of staff, 43.539, 43.540

Youth service agencies criminal record review of staff, 43.539

VOTERS

Absentee

Ballots deemed cast, when, 115.286
Complaint, refusal to deliver ballot, 115.287
Drop boxes prohibited, 115.291
Facsimile or electronic transmission of application authorized, acceptance required, when, 115.279
Statement required, forms of, 115.283
Team delivery of ballots, when, 115.287
Ballots deemed cast, when, 115.435
Disabled persons, absentee voting, provisions for, deadline for delivering ballot, 115.284

Identification certificate

Photo identification, acceptable forms of, requirements, 115.427
Lists of, may be released, fee deposited in secretary of state's technology trust fund account, 115.157

Registration

Deadline to register, exception new residents and interstate former residents, 115.135
Party affiliation declaration, 115.628
Voting denied, complaint, 115.429

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

VOTING MACHINES

2. Automated or electronic

Preparation prior to election

Absentee ballot procedure, 115.257

• W •

WAGES

Earned wage access services, regulation of, 361.749

Public works

Apprentices, 290.235

Complaints, department inquiry into, 290.240

Contracts to stipulate payment, 290.250

Definitions, 290.210

Determination of hourly rate, certification, 290.262

Determination of rate, 290.257

Entry-level workers, 290.235

Inapplicability, when, 290.230

Minimum wage law to be observed, 290.263

Occupational titles included, 290.257

Policy of state, 290.220

Posting by contractor of notice of wage rates, 290.265

Workers covered, 290.230

WAREHOUSE RECEIPTS

Alteration, 400.7-208

Commingle fungible goods, 400.7-207

Defined, 400.1-201

Delivery of goods

Bailee's duty, 400.7-403

Good faith, liability of bailee, 400.7-404

Stoppage by seller, 400.7-504

Under missing document, 400.7-601

Due negotiation, requisites, 400.7-501

Enforcement of lien, 400.7-210

Essential terms, 400.7-202

Form, 400.7-202

Irregularity in issue, 400.7-401

Lien of warehouse

Enforcement, 400.7-210

Lost how, 400.7-209

What included, 400.7-209

Limitations, damages, 400.7-204

Misdescription, damages, 400.7-203

Negotiability, 400.7-104

Negotiation, form of, 400.7-501

Nonreceipt of goods, damages, 400.7-203

Signature, 400.7-202

Termination of storage, warehouseman's option, 400.7-206

Title, fungible goods, 400.7-205

Warehouse's liability, 400.7-204

WAREHOUSES

Liens on property in storage, when, procedure, 400.7-209

WATER

Landowners right to private water and rainwater systems protected, 640.648

WATER COMPANIES

Missouri water and sewer infrastructure act

Citation of law, 393.1500

Commission authority, 393.1509

Definitions, 393.1503

Expiration date, 393.1509

Pretax revenues, recovery of, when, 393.1506

WSIRA calculation, revised schedule, 393.1509

WSIRA petition, filing of, procedure, 393.1506

WSIRA, recovery of pretax revenues, when, 393.1506

Periodic rate adjustments, approval of rate schedules, 386.266

Planned infrastructure projects, qualification process for contractors, 393.358

Regulatory asset or liability accounts, portion of local property taxes deferred to, amount, 393.400

Surveillance monitoring, requirements, 386.266

WATER PATROL, DIVISION

Boating safety

Identification card required, when, requirements, fee, temporary card authorized, 306.127

Retirement, membership options, 104.810

Scholarships or grants for survivors and disabled personnel killed or injured in the line of duty, 173.260

WATER POLLUTION

Clean water commission

Asphalt shingles, processed recycled, no permit required, when, 644.060

Concentrated animal feeding operations, 640.700 to 640.760

Definitions, 644.016

Permits

Exclusions and exemptions, when, 644.051

Operating permits, requirements, 644.051

Rules, 644.051

Rules and regulations

Nutrient management technical standard, 644.041

WATER RESOURCES

Landowners right to private water and rainwater systems protected, 640.648

Water supply and sewer systems, grants by state

Flood impacted-communities, exception to grant, limitation, 640.620

WATER RESOURCES LAW

Landowners right to private water and rainwater systems protected, 640.648

Water safety and security act

Community water system defined, 640.141

Cyber risk, plan for identifying, 640.142

Hydrant inspection program, 640.144

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

WATER RESOURCES LAW♦

Water safety and security act♦

- Report, contents, 640.145
- Valve inspection program, 640.144

WATER SUPPLY

Aid in financing, grants by state

- Flood impacted-communities, exception to grant, limitation, 640.620
- Fees for cost of tests, amount, 640.100
- Landowners right to private water and rainwater systems protected, 640.648

Public water systems

- Community water systems, defined, 640.141
- Water safety and security act, 640.141 to 640.145

WATER SUPPLY DISTRICTS

- Flood impacted-communities, exception to grant, limitation, 640.620

WATERWORKS

- Fees for cost of tests, amount, 640.100
- Flood impacted-communities, exception to grant, limitation, 640.620
- Trespass on critical infrastructure facility, penalty, 569.086

WEEDS

Brush removal

- County roads, certain counties, county commission may remove, procedure, 263.245

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

- Inspection, fees, rates, due when, failure to pay, penalty, 413.225

WELLS

- Landowners right to private water and rainwater systems protected, 640.648

WILDLIFE

- Poaching, additional penalties, 252.042

WINE

Manufacturer

Sale by the drink of intoxicating liquor

- Times premises may remain open, 311.070

WIRELESS COMMUNICATIONS

Uniform small wireless facility deployment act

- Application not required, when, 67.5113
- Authority poles, use of, 67.5115
- Authority wireless support structures, use of, fees, 67.5114
- Authority, exercise of certain authority, limitations, 67.5118
- Citation of law, purpose, 67.5110
- Collocation, no charges for, 67.5113
- Court jurisdiction, 67.5120
- Definitions, 67.5111
- Expiration date, exception, 67.5122
- Indemnification, insurance, and bonding, 67.5121
- Limitation on services permitted, 67.5117
- Make-ready work, 67.5115

WIRELESS COMMUNICATIONS♦

Uniform small wireless facility deployment act♦

- Ordinance or agreement required, when, 67.5119
- Permits, requirements, 67.5113
- Rates and fees, 67.5116
- Rights-of-way, use to collocate small wireless facilities, 67.5112

WITNESSES

- Bribery, bribes, 575.270, 575.280
- Expert, opinion testimony admissible, when, 490.065
- Inadmissible statements, admissible in criminal proceedings, when, 491.016
- Protection of, pretrial witness protection services fund created, use of moneys, 491.641
- Rights and services, victims and witnesses**
 - Notice requirements, 595.209
 - Rights, enumeration of, 595.209
 - Statements, otherwise inadmissible statements admissible in criminal proceedings, when, 491.016

WOMEN'S COUNCIL

- Chair and vice-chair, election, 186.007
- Members, appointment, qualifications, terms, 186.007

WORDS AND PHRASES

Abortion

- Abortion, 188.015
- Affiliate, 188.015
- Viable pregnancy, 188.015
- Aggrieved party, 400.1-201
- Agreement, 70.120, 400.1-201
- Agriculture and horticultural real property, tax classification, 137.016
- Air-gap, election law, 115.013
- Area of need, health professional student repayment program, 191.603
- Autocycle, 301.010
- Automatic tabulating equipment, election law, 115.013
- Backhaul, 301.010
- Ballot label, election law, 115.013
- Ballot, election law, 115.013

Banks

- Commercial code, 400.1-201
- Bearer, commercial code, 400.1-201
- Bill of lading, 400.1-201

Board

- Animal chiropractic, 331.020
- Breast tomosynthesis, mammography, 376.782
- Burden of establishing, commercial code, 400.1-201
- Business, sales tax, 144.010
- Center of the county road, brush removal, 263.245

Child

Abuse

- Definitions, 210.110

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

WORDS AND PHRASES♦

Child♦

Juvenile court law, 211.021

Child care

Child care facility, 210.201

Day camp, 210.201

Nursery school, 210.201

Summer camp, 210.201

Child, adoption tax credit, 135.326

Commercial code, general definitions, 400.1-201

Commercial driver's license

Commercial motor vehicle, 302.700

Compensation, state employees' retirement system, 104.010

Computer crime, definitions

Dangerous felony, 556.061

Conspicuous, 400.1-201

Consumer legal funding contracts, 436.552

Contactless payment, 407.432

Corners of the United States public land survey, land survey law, 60.301

COVID-19 liability, definitions, 537.1000

Criminal record review, youth service agencies criminal conviction record checks, 43.539, 43.540

Delivery, commercial code, 400.1-201

Delivery, motor fuel tax, 142.800

Digital electronic equipment, merchandising practices, defined, 407.005

Disabled person, conservatorship, probate code, 475.010

Disabled person, guardianship, probate code, 475.010

Disciplinary action, state employees for reporting mismanagement of agencies, 105.055

Discrimination, human rights, 213.010

Documents of title, commercial code, 400.7-102

Double proportionate measurement, land survey law, 60.301

Drugs, controlled, definitions, 195.010

Electric bicycle, 300.010, 301.010

Electrical contracting, 324.900

Electrical corporation, electric plant, public service commission law, 386.020

Electronic notaries public and notarial acts, 486.900

Electronic voting machine, election law, 115.013

Electronic voting system, 115.013

Employer

Discrimination, 213.010

Employment agency, 213.010

Established political party, election law, 115.013

Estate, probate code, 472.010

Evidence-based reading instruction, 170.014

Family trust companies, 362.1015

WORDS AND PHRASES♦

Fantasy sports, definitions, 313.905

Feral swine, 270.400

Fiduciary access to digital assets, definitions, 472.405

First-time home buyer savings accounts, 443.1003

Good faith, commercial code, 400.1-201

Gross receipts, sales tax, 144.010

Hair braider, cosmetology, 329.010

Health benefit plan, 454.600

Herbicide, 281.120

Infrastructure, water and sewer companies, definitions, 393.1503

Interscholastic sport, athletic agents, 436.218

Interstate compact for licensed professional counselors, 337.550

Interstate medical licensure compact, 334.1610

Judicial privacy act, 476.1300, 476.1313

Labor organizations, rights of employees of public bodies, 105.500

Law enforcement animal, criminal code, 575.010

Lender, credit card fees, 408.145

Lender-placed insurance, definitions, 379.1851

Linked deposits

Eligible veteran-owned small business, 30.750

Livestock, 265.300

Livestock, marketing law, 277.020

Livestock, sales tax, 144.010

Log trucks, local log truck tractors, and local log trucks, motor vehicle registration and licensing, 301.010

Long-term care facilities, electronic monitoring act, 198.610

Long-term dignity act definitions, 191.1603

Marking device, election law, 115.013

Maternity home, income tax credit for contributions, 135.600

Maximum medical improvement, workers' compensation law, 287.020

Meat products, 265.300

Meat, 265.300

Merchant, 407.432

Merit system, definitions, 36.020

Missing persons, 43.400

Missouri education program, 166.410

Missouri empowerment scholarship accounts program definitions, 166.700

Missouri one start program definitions, 620.800

Motor vehicle financial protection products, 407.2020, 407.2030, 407.2060

Motor vehicle financial responsibility enforcement and compliance incentive program, 303.420

Municipal and municipality, election law, 115.013

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

WORDS AND PHRASES♦

Neglect, child abuse, 210.110
 Notaries public and notarial acts, 486.600
 Obliterated, decayed or destroyed corner, land survey law, 60.301

Person

Commercial code, 400.1-201
 Pesticides, definitions, 281.020
 Physician assistant, collaborative practice arrangement, 334.735
 Political party, election law, 115.013
 Polling place, election law, 115.013
 Practical nursing, practice of, 335.016
 Prearranged ride, 387.400
 Prescribed pediatric extended care facilities, 192.2550
 Prevailing wage law, 290.210

Professional

Nursing, 335.016
 Professional employer organization act, definitions, 285.705
 Psychology interjurisdictional compact, 337.105
 Public works contract, 8.962
 Punitive damages, medical malpractice actions, procedure, 538.205
 Railroad corporation, public service commission law, 386.020, 388.010
 Recreational trailer, 301.010
 Reencoder, 407.432
 Regulatory sandbox act, definitions, 620.3900
 Relative within the second degree by consanguinity or affinity, election law, 115.013
 Remote online notarial acts, 486.1100
 Renewable energy resource, 135.950
 REPLICA, definitions, 190.900
 Residential care facility notification act, definitions, 210.1253
 Rural access to capital, definitions, 620.3505

Sale

Retail, sales tax, 144.010
 Scanning device, 407.432
 Security interest, commercial code, 400.1-201
 Sexual images, private, definitions, 573.110
 Sexual offender registry, definitions, 589.404
 Show-Me My Retirement Savings plan, 285.1000
 Signed, commercial code, 400.1-201
 Social work licensure compact, 337.1005
 Special election, election law, 115.013
 Substance abuse disorders, access to high quality care act, definitions, 191.1164
 Tattooing, 324.520

Tax Credit Accountability Act of 2004

Domestic and social tax credits, 135.800
 Financial and insurance tax credits, 135.800
 Recipient, 135.800

WORDS AND PHRASES♦

Tax Credit Accountability Act of 2004♦

Tax credit program, 135.800
 Time-critical diagnosis, emergency medical treatment, 190.100
 Transportation network company, 387.400
 Uniform small wireless facility deployment act, 67.5111
 Use tax, definitions, 144.605
 Voting district, election law, 115.013
 Warehouse receipt, 400.1-201
 Wireless service provider, enhanced 911 service, definitions, 190.400
 Youth services agency, criminal record check, 43.539

WORKERS' COMPENSATION

Alcohol or controlled substances, use of, effect on compensation, 287.120
 Compromise settlements, how made and approved, when valid, effect, 287.390

Death

Dependent

Benefits for, who eligible, how computed and distributed, 287.240
 Definitions, 287.020
 Discrimination against employee, civil action authorized, 287.780

Employees

Termination of compensation by employer, rights of employees, procedure, 287.203

Line of duty compensation act

Compensation distribution, 287.243
 Definitions, 287.243
 Missouri employers mutual insurance company, conversion to a private mutual insurance corporation, when, procedure, 287.921
 Missouri employers mutual insurance company, termination of, effective date, 287.922

Notice

Posting of, contents, penalty, 287.127

Occupational disease

PTSD, 287.067

Partial disability

Temporary, benefits

Method of payment, 287.180

Permanent total disability

Life payments, suspension when, resumption, procedure, 287.200
 S corporation, shareholder election of coverage, 287.037

Second injury fund

Payments made from, when, how, 287.220

Surcharges required for fund

Amount, how computed, 287.715
 Supplemental, amount, expiration date, 287.715

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

WORKERS' COMPENSATION♦

Self-insurers

Security, division may call upon, when, 287.280

Tax

Rate and purpose, 287.690

Temporary partial disability

Voluntary separation of employment, benefits not payable, when, 287.170

Temporary total disability

Method of payment, 287.170

Voluntary separation of employment, benefits not payable, when, 287.170

Total disability

Life payments, suspension when, resumption, procedure, 287.200

Temporary, benefits

Voluntary separation of employment, benefits not payable, when, 287.170

Vocational rehabilitation services

Benefits, temporary disability, paid during rehabilitation, exception, 287.149

WORKERS' COMPENSATION, DIVISION OF

Notices, division to provide to employer, when, publish on website, 287.127

Termination hearing process, costs how paid, 287.203

WRONGFUL DEATH

Settlements, time-limited demand, requirements, 537.058

• Z •

ZONING AND PLANNING, CITY

Agricultural classification, townships, includes sawmill or planing mill, 65.702

Home-based businesses, use of dwelling, limitations on restrictions, 71.990

Home-based work, limitations on zoning restrictions, 89.500

Horticulture classification, townships, includes sawmill or planing mill, 65.702

Planing mills, included in agricultural or horticultural classification in townships, 65.702

Regulations

Sawmills and planing mills, included in agricultural or horticultural classification, 89.020

Sawmills, included in agricultural or horticultural classification in townships, 65.702

ZONING AND PLANNING, COUNTY

1. General Provisions

Agricultural classification, includes sawmill or planing mill, 64.002

Home-based work, limitations on zoning restrictions, 64.008, township counties, 65.710

Horticulture classification, includes sawmill or planing mill, 64.002

ZONING AND PLANNING, COUNTY♦

1. General Provisions♦

Planing mills, included in agricultural or horticultural classification, 64.002

Sawmills, included in agricultural or horticultural classification, 64.002

ZOOLOGICAL PARKS

Admission fee authorized, when, 67.547

County sales tax for funding of, prohibited, 67.505, 67.547